

CHAPTER XI

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

(1189)

CONTENTS

<table border="0"> <tbody> <tr><td>Introduction.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">Page</td></tr> <tr><td>Source of data.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1191</td></tr> <tr><td>Presentation of statistics.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1191</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"> DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS</td></tr> <tr><td>Definitions.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1191</td></tr> <tr><td>Basis of classification.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1191</td></tr> <tr><td>Commercial farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1191</td></tr> <tr><td>Part-time farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1192</td></tr> <tr><td>Part-retirement farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1192</td></tr> <tr><td>Abnormal farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1192</td></tr> <tr><td>Value of farm products sold.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1192</td></tr> <tr><td>Determination of economic class of farm.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1192</td></tr> <tr><td>Income from sources other than the farm operated.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1192</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"> SUMMARY OF STATISTICS</td></tr> <tr><td>Importance of commercial and other farms, 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1193</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Introduction.....	Page	Source of data.....	1191	Presentation of statistics.....	1191	 DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS		Definitions.....	1191	Basis of classification.....	1191	Commercial farms.....	1191	Part-time farms.....	1192	Part-retirement farms.....	1192	Abnormal farms.....	1192	Value of farm products sold.....	1192	Determination of economic class of farm.....	1192	Income from sources other than the farm operated.....	1192	 SUMMARY OF STATISTICS		Importance of commercial and other farms, 1959.....	1193	<table border="0"> <tbody> <tr><td colspan="2">CHARACTERISTICS OF OTHER FARMS, 1959</td></tr> <tr><td>Part-time farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1195</td></tr> <tr><td>Part-retirement farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1196</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"> CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, 1959</td></tr> <tr><td>Commercial farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1198</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"> IMPORTANCE AND CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1959</td></tr> <tr><td>Importance and characteristics of commercial farms by economic class, 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1200</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"> CHANGES IN FARMS, 1950 TO 1959</td></tr> <tr><td>Change in number of farms by economic class.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1202</td></tr> <tr><td>Changes in the number of farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1203</td></tr> <tr><td>Changes for farms with a value of farm products sold of \$2,500 and over.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1206</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"> CHARTS</td></tr> <tr><td>Number of farms by economic class, for the United States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1191</td></tr> <tr><td>Number of commercial farms and other farms, by States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1194</td></tr> <tr><td>Percent distribution of commercial farms by total value of farm products sold, by States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1199</td></tr> <tr><td>Number of farms with over \$10,000 total value products sold by geographic regions: 1950 to 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1211</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"> MAPS</td></tr> <tr><td>Commercial farms as a percent of all farms, 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1193</td></tr> <tr><td>Other farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1195</td></tr> <tr><td>Part-time farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1195</td></tr> <tr><td>Part-retirement farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1197</td></tr> <tr><td>Commercial farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1198</td></tr> <tr><td>Class I farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1201</td></tr> <tr><td>Class I, II, and III farms.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1201</td></tr> <tr><td>Farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1204</td></tr> <tr><td>Farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales as a percent of all farms, 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1204</td></tr> <tr><td>Farms with gross sales of \$10,000 or more—increase and decrease.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1210</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"> TABLES</td></tr> <tr><td>Table—</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>1.—Criteria for the economic classes of farms and number of farms in each class, for the conterminous United States: 1959 Census of Agriculture.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1192</td></tr> <tr><td>2.—Off-farm work and other income of farm operator and his family for commercial and other farms for the United States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1193</td></tr> <tr><td>3.—Criteria for the economic classes of farms and number of farms in each class, for the conterminous United States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1203</td></tr> <tr><td>4.—Number and change in number of farms with value of products sold of \$2,500 and over by type of farm for the conterminous United States: 1959, 1954, and 1950.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1206</td></tr> <tr><td>5.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm, for the United States: Census of 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1212</td></tr> <tr><td>6.—Number of farms, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1226</td></tr> <tr><td>7.—All land in farms, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1227</td></tr> <tr><td>8.—Acres of cropland harvested, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1228</td></tr> <tr><td>9.—Average size of farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1229</td></tr> <tr><td>10.—Average value of land and buildings per farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1230</td></tr> <tr><td>11.—Average value of all farm products sold per farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1231</td></tr> <tr><td>12.—Number of tractors (except garden tractors), by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1232</td></tr> <tr><td>13.—Number of regular hired workers, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1233</td></tr> <tr><td>14.—Expenditures for hired labor, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1234</td></tr> <tr><td>15.—Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1235</td></tr> <tr><td>16.—Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1236</td></tr> <tr><td>17.—Number of cattle and calves, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1237</td></tr> <tr><td>18.—Number of milk cows, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1238</td></tr> <tr><td>19.—Tons of commercial fertilizer used, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1239</td></tr> <tr><td>20.—Number of farm operators working off their farm 100 days or more, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1240</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	CHARACTERISTICS OF OTHER FARMS, 1959		Part-time farms.....	1195	Part-retirement farms.....	1196	 CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, 1959		Commercial farms.....	1198	 IMPORTANCE AND CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1959		Importance and characteristics of commercial farms by economic class, 1959.....	1200	 CHANGES IN FARMS, 1950 TO 1959		Change in number of farms by economic class.....	1202	Changes in the number of farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500.....	1203	Changes for farms with a value of farm products sold of \$2,500 and over.....	1206	 CHARTS		Number of farms by economic class, for the United States: 1959.....	1191	Number of commercial farms and other farms, by States: 1959.....	1194	Percent distribution of commercial farms by total value of farm products sold, by States: 1959.....	1199	Number of farms with over \$10,000 total value products sold by geographic regions: 1950 to 1959.....	1211	 MAPS		Commercial farms as a percent of all farms, 1959.....	1193	Other farms.....	1195	Part-time farms.....	1195	Part-retirement farms.....	1197	Commercial farms.....	1198	Class I farms.....	1201	Class I, II, and III farms.....	1201	Farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales.....	1204	Farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales as a percent of all farms, 1959.....	1204	Farms with gross sales of \$10,000 or more—increase and decrease.....	1210	 TABLES		Table—		1.—Criteria for the economic classes of farms and number of farms in each class, for the conterminous United States: 1959 Census of Agriculture.....	1192	2.—Off-farm work and other income of farm operator and his family for commercial and other farms for the United States: 1959.....	1193	3.—Criteria for the economic classes of farms and number of farms in each class, for the conterminous United States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950.....	1203	4.—Number and change in number of farms with value of products sold of \$2,500 and over by type of farm for the conterminous United States: 1959, 1954, and 1950.....	1206	5.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm, for the United States: Census of 1959.....	1212	6.—Number of farms, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1226	7.—All land in farms, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1227	8.—Acres of cropland harvested, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1228	9.—Average size of farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1229	10.—Average value of land and buildings per farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1230	11.—Average value of all farm products sold per farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1231	12.—Number of tractors (except garden tractors), by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1232	13.—Number of regular hired workers, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1233	14.—Expenditures for hired labor, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1234	15.—Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1235	16.—Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1236	17.—Number of cattle and calves, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1237	18.—Number of milk cows, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1238	19.—Tons of commercial fertilizer used, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1239	20.—Number of farm operators working off their farm 100 days or more, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1240
Introduction.....	Page																																																																																																																																
Source of data.....	1191																																																																																																																																
Presentation of statistics.....	1191																																																																																																																																
 DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS																																																																																																																																	
Definitions.....	1191																																																																																																																																
Basis of classification.....	1191																																																																																																																																
Commercial farms.....	1191																																																																																																																																
Part-time farms.....	1192																																																																																																																																
Part-retirement farms.....	1192																																																																																																																																
Abnormal farms.....	1192																																																																																																																																
Value of farm products sold.....	1192																																																																																																																																
Determination of economic class of farm.....	1192																																																																																																																																
Income from sources other than the farm operated.....	1192																																																																																																																																
 SUMMARY OF STATISTICS																																																																																																																																	
Importance of commercial and other farms, 1959.....	1193																																																																																																																																
CHARACTERISTICS OF OTHER FARMS, 1959																																																																																																																																	
Part-time farms.....	1195																																																																																																																																
Part-retirement farms.....	1196																																																																																																																																
 CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS, 1959																																																																																																																																	
Commercial farms.....	1198																																																																																																																																
 IMPORTANCE AND CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1959																																																																																																																																	
Importance and characteristics of commercial farms by economic class, 1959.....	1200																																																																																																																																
 CHANGES IN FARMS, 1950 TO 1959																																																																																																																																	
Change in number of farms by economic class.....	1202																																																																																																																																
Changes in the number of farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500.....	1203																																																																																																																																
Changes for farms with a value of farm products sold of \$2,500 and over.....	1206																																																																																																																																
 CHARTS																																																																																																																																	
Number of farms by economic class, for the United States: 1959.....	1191																																																																																																																																
Number of commercial farms and other farms, by States: 1959.....	1194																																																																																																																																
Percent distribution of commercial farms by total value of farm products sold, by States: 1959.....	1199																																																																																																																																
Number of farms with over \$10,000 total value products sold by geographic regions: 1950 to 1959.....	1211																																																																																																																																
 MAPS																																																																																																																																	
Commercial farms as a percent of all farms, 1959.....	1193																																																																																																																																
Other farms.....	1195																																																																																																																																
Part-time farms.....	1195																																																																																																																																
Part-retirement farms.....	1197																																																																																																																																
Commercial farms.....	1198																																																																																																																																
Class I farms.....	1201																																																																																																																																
Class I, II, and III farms.....	1201																																																																																																																																
Farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales.....	1204																																																																																																																																
Farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales as a percent of all farms, 1959.....	1204																																																																																																																																
Farms with gross sales of \$10,000 or more—increase and decrease.....	1210																																																																																																																																
 TABLES																																																																																																																																	
Table—																																																																																																																																	
1.—Criteria for the economic classes of farms and number of farms in each class, for the conterminous United States: 1959 Census of Agriculture.....	1192																																																																																																																																
2.—Off-farm work and other income of farm operator and his family for commercial and other farms for the United States: 1959.....	1193																																																																																																																																
3.—Criteria for the economic classes of farms and number of farms in each class, for the conterminous United States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950.....	1203																																																																																																																																
4.—Number and change in number of farms with value of products sold of \$2,500 and over by type of farm for the conterminous United States: 1959, 1954, and 1950.....	1206																																																																																																																																
5.—Farms and farm characteristics by economic class of farm, for the United States: Census of 1959.....	1212																																																																																																																																
6.—Number of farms, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1226																																																																																																																																
7.—All land in farms, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1227																																																																																																																																
8.—Acres of cropland harvested, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1228																																																																																																																																
9.—Average size of farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1229																																																																																																																																
10.—Average value of land and buildings per farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1230																																																																																																																																
11.—Average value of all farm products sold per farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1231																																																																																																																																
12.—Number of tractors (except garden tractors), by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1232																																																																																																																																
13.—Number of regular hired workers, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1233																																																																																																																																
14.—Expenditures for hired labor, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1234																																																																																																																																
15.—Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1235																																																																																																																																
16.—Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1236																																																																																																																																
17.—Number of cattle and calves, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1237																																																																																																																																
18.—Number of milk cows, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1238																																																																																																																																
19.—Tons of commercial fertilizer used, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1239																																																																																																																																
20.—Number of farm operators working off their farm 100 days or more, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959.....	1240																																																																																																																																

Chapter XI.—ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Introduction.—This chapter presents data showing characteristics of farms and farm operators by economic class of farm. A classification of farms by economic class was made for the purpose of segregating groups of farms that are similar in their characteristics and size of agricultural operations. There exists a wide diversity within the units defined as farms by the census. The segregating of farms into economic class groups makes it possible to provide basic data for an analysis of the organization of agriculture from the viewpoint of use of resources and amount and source (farm or off-the-farm) of income.

The data for farms grouped by economic class supplement those for other classifications which were made on the basis of size of farm (as measured by total area in the farm) presented in chapter V, tenure of farm operator presented in chapter X, and type of farm presented in chapter XII.

Source of Data.—The data presented in this chapter are from the 1959 Census of Agriculture with some comparable data from the 1954 Census of Agriculture. The 1959 data are not fully comparable to the 1954 data because of (1) the change in the definition of a farm and (2) the change in the criteria for some economic classes. The definition of a farm for the 1959 Census of Agriculture was based on the "acres in the place" and the estimated value of agricultural products sold. Places of less than 10 acres, in 1959, were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least \$250. Places of 10 or more acres were counted, in 1959, if the estimated sales of agricultural products amounted to at least \$50. In the 1954 Census of Agriculture places of three or more acres were counted as farms if the annual *value* of agricultural products, whether for home use or for sale but exclusive of home garden products, amounted to \$150 or more. Places of less than three acres were counted as farms only if the annual *sales* of agricultural products amounted to \$150 or more.

The net effect of the change in the definition of a farm resulted in a reduction of 232,000 farms from 1954 to 1959. More than 200,000 of these farms would have been classified as "other" farms if counted as farms in 1959.

A sample of approximately 20 percent of the farms was classified by economic class for the conterminous United States. The data in this chapter represent estimates for the farms in the conterminous United States based on tabulations of the data for the farms included in the sample. A description of the enumeration procedures, processing of data, sampling methods, and statistical tables giving measures of reliability of estimates based on a sample of farms may be found in the Introduction to this volume. All farms in Alaska and Hawaii were classified by economic class and all farms were included in the tabulation by economic class.

Presentation of Statistics.—This chapter presents 1959 data for the United States, the conterminous United States, the North, the South, the West, and nine geographic divisions. An outline map showing these geographic areas appears in the Introduction to this volume.

Table 5 of this chapter presents a summary for the United States of nearly all available basic data relating to the economic class of farm. In addition, table 5 shows, by percentages, the

relationship between classes for each item. Tables 6 through 20 contain State, division, and United States totals for the more important items by economic class of farm.

The graphs accompanying this text illustrate the number of farms by economic class and the number of "commercial" and "other farms" by State.

The maps in this chapter illustrate the distributions of the number of farms by economic class.

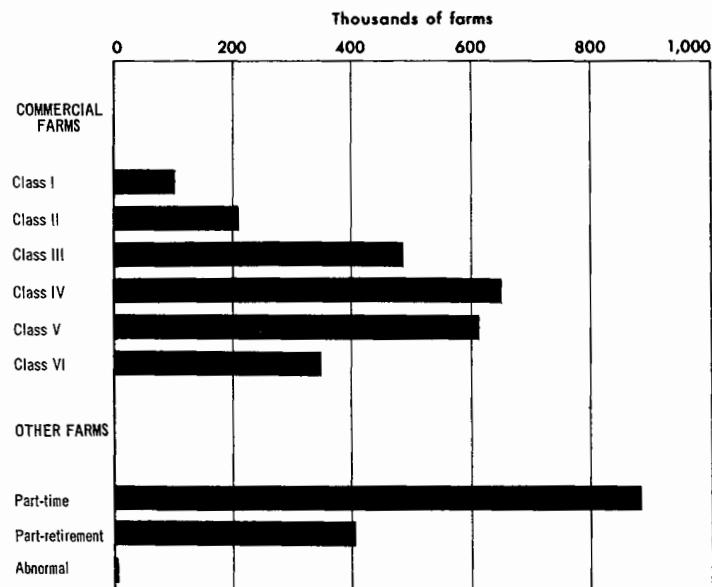
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Definitions.—Definitions having a general application, such as those for "a farm," "farm operation," "farms reporting," etc. are given in the Introduction to this volume.

Basis of Classification.—The classification of farms by economic class was made on the basis of one or more of four criteria: (1) Total value of all farm products sold, (2) number of days the farm operator worked off the farm, (3) the age of the farm operator, and (4) the relationship of income received by the operator and members of his household from off-the-farm-operated sources to the value of all farm products sold. Farms were classified into two general groups, namely, "commercial farms" and "other farms." Each of these major groups was further classified.

Commercial Farms.—The "commercial farms" were classified into six groups—Classes I through V solely on the basis of the value of farm products sold and, in the case of Class VI, on the basis of the additional criteria that the farm operator was (1) under 65 years of age, (2) did not work off the farm 100 or more days, and (3) the income that he and the members of his household received from off-the-farm-operated sources was less than the total value of farm products sold.

NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, FOR THE
UNITED STATES: 1959



GENERAL REPORT

"Other farms" were further classified into three groups as follows:

Part-Time Farms.—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of \$50 to \$2,499 were classified as "part-time" if (1) the operator was under 65 years of age and (2) he either worked off the farm 100 or more days during 1959 or the income he and members of his household received from off-the-farm-operated sources was greater than the total value of farm products sold.

Part-Retirement Farms.—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of \$50 to \$2,499 were classified as "part-retirement" when the operator was 65 years old or over. Many of these are farms on which the income from off-the-farm-operated sources was greater than the value of sales of agricultural products while others are residential, subsistence, or marginal farms. In previous censuses, the age of the farm operator was not a criterion for grouping farms by economic class. Since the number of elderly people in our population has been steadily increasing during recent years, a separate classification for farms operated on a "part-retirement" basis was considered important for an adequate analysis of agriculture.

Abnormal Farms.—Institutional farms and Indian reservations were classified as "abnormal" regardless of the value of sales of farm products. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, schools, churches, grazing associations, and government agencies. Abnormal farms were excluded from the "commercial" group regardless of the value of the farm products sold.

Value of Farm Products Sold.—The data on the value of farm products sold represent estimates based upon the tabulation of data for only a sample of approximately 20 percent of the farms for the conterminous United States. For Alaska and Hawaii, data for the value of farm products sold are for all farms.

For an explanation of the methods used for computing the value of farm products sold and a statement of the reliability of the data, see chapter IX of this volume.

Determination of Economic Class of Farm.—The determination of economic class of farm for each farm was made during the

office processing. In many cases, the economic class of farm was determined by inspection; in others, it was necessary to calculate the approximate value of all farm products sold. There were many farms for which the sale of a single product or of two products comprised the only farm products sold and for these farms the determination for economic class of farm was relatively easy. For example, the value of sales of vegetables, horticultural specialty crops, dairy products, and cattle and calves were reported on the agriculture questionnaire. For a farm where the only farm products sold were vegetables, or a horticultural specialty crop, or dairy products, or cattle and calves, a comparison of the sale of the single product sold with the economic class limit provided an immediate determination for economic class. Likewise, in case the sale of any farm product exceeded \$40,000 the economic class could be determined immediately without the calculation of the total value of sales for all farm products. For highly specialized farms, such as vegetable, fruit-and-nut, cotton, tobacco, poultry, and dairy farms, it was possible to determine economic class by inspection rather than by the making of detailed calculations. However, for general farms and other farms with sales from several sources, it was necessary to make detailed calculations of the value of all farm products sold. In order to calculate the total value of farm products sold, it was necessary to add the values reported on the questionnaire for the following farm products: Vegetables harvested for sale, horticultural specialty crops sold, standing timber and miscellaneous forest products sold, milk and cream sold, cattle and calves sold, and horses and mules sold. To this total, it was necessary to add the estimated values of all other farm products sold. For corn, sorghums, small grains, and hay crops the estimated sales were calculated by multiplying the quantity reported sold by a State average price. For all other crops including firewood, fuelwood, fence posts, and sawlogs and veneer logs, it was necessary to calculate the estimated value of each farm product sold by multiplying the quantity sold by a State average price. For hogs and pigs and sheep and lambs it was necessary to determine the estimated value of sales by multiplying the number sold and to be sold by a State average price.

TABLE 1.—CRITERIA FOR THE ECONOMIC CLASSES OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS, FOR THE CONTERMINOUS UNITED STATES: 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Class	Number of farms, 1959	Criteria		Farms excluded
		Value of farm products sold	Other	
United States, total	3,701,364	xxx	xxx	xxx.
Commercial farms, total	2,412,917	xxx	xxx	xxx.
Class I	101,835	\$40,000 and over	None	Abnormal.
Class II	210,162	\$20,000 to \$39,999	None	Abnormal.
Class III	482,478	\$10,000 to \$19,999	None	Abnormal.
Class IV	653,150	\$5,000 to \$9,999	None	Abnormal.
Class V	616,819	\$2,500 to \$4,999	None	Abnormal.
Class VI	348,473	\$50 to \$2,499	Farm operator under 65 years of age; Did not work off the farm 100 or more days; Income that he and members of his household received from off-the-farm sources was less than the total value of farm products sold.	Abnormal.
Other farms, total	1,288,447	xxx	xxx	xxx.
Part-time	881,883	\$50 to \$2,499	Farm operator under 65 years of age and he either worked off the farm 100 or more days or the income he and members of his household received from off-the-farm sources was greater than the total value of farm products sold.	Abnormal.
Part-retirement	403,527	\$50 to \$2,499	Farm operator 65 years old or over.	Abnormal.
Abnormal	3,037	Not a criterion	Institutional farms, Indian reservations, experimental farms, grazing associations, etc.	xxx.

Income From Sources Other Than the Farm Operated.—Included in the census total count for farm operators are many operators who work at other jobs or businesses. More than 1.6 million farm operators worked off their farms in 1959. More than 1.1 million farm operators worked off their farms 100 days or more and 0.9 million worked off their farms 200 days or more in 1959. In addition, 1.5 million farm operators reported income from other sources such as sale of farm products from rented land, cash rent, social security, old age assistance, pensions, veterans' allowances, unemployment compensation, interest, dividends,

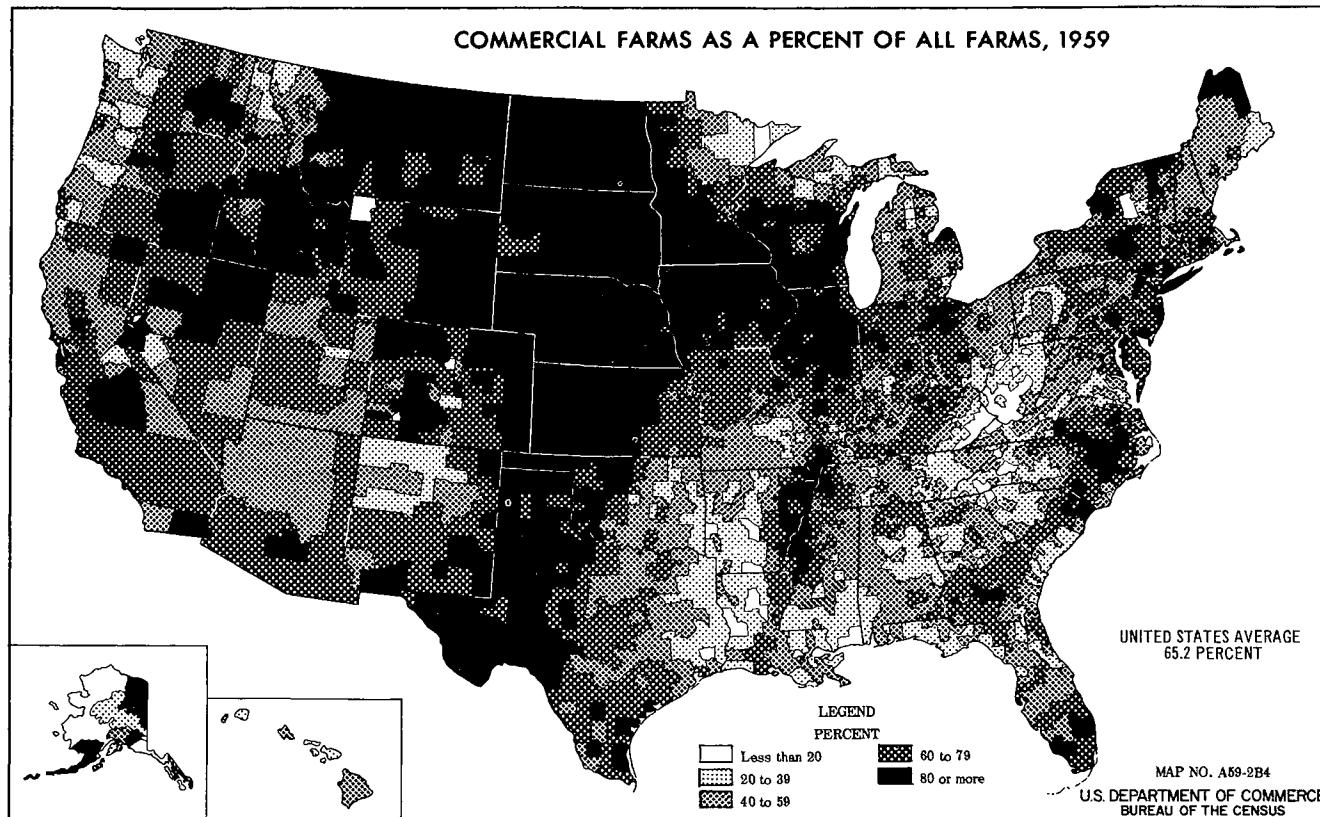
and profits from a nonfarm business. Moreover 0.8 million farm operators reported that other members of their family had a nonfarm job, profession, business, or worked on someone else's farm in 1959.

Off-farm work and income from sources other than the farm operated have been of increasing importance to farmers. The income of farm operators' families from nonfarm sources has grown steadily during the last 30 years and in 1960 it accounted for more than a third of the income of farm-operator families.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Importance of Commercial and Other Farms, 1959.—The most important purpose of the economic classification of farms is to

separate the farms that provide the major source of employment and income for the farm operator's family from the farms or places that provide part-time employment for workers at non-farm jobs and on other farms, and for persons semiretired.



The characteristics of commercial and other farms are markedly different and the interests of the operators for these two distinct groups of farms are likewise different. Commercial farms accounted for 96 percent of all farm products sold, had 87 percent of the land in farms, 94 percent of the cropland harvested, and approximately 85 percent of the value of land and buildings.

The segregating of other farms from commercial farms provides separate data for these two groups in regard to work off the farm and income from sources other than the farm operated. The following data provide measures of the relative importance of off-farm work and income from sources other than the farm operated for commercial and other farms in 1959.

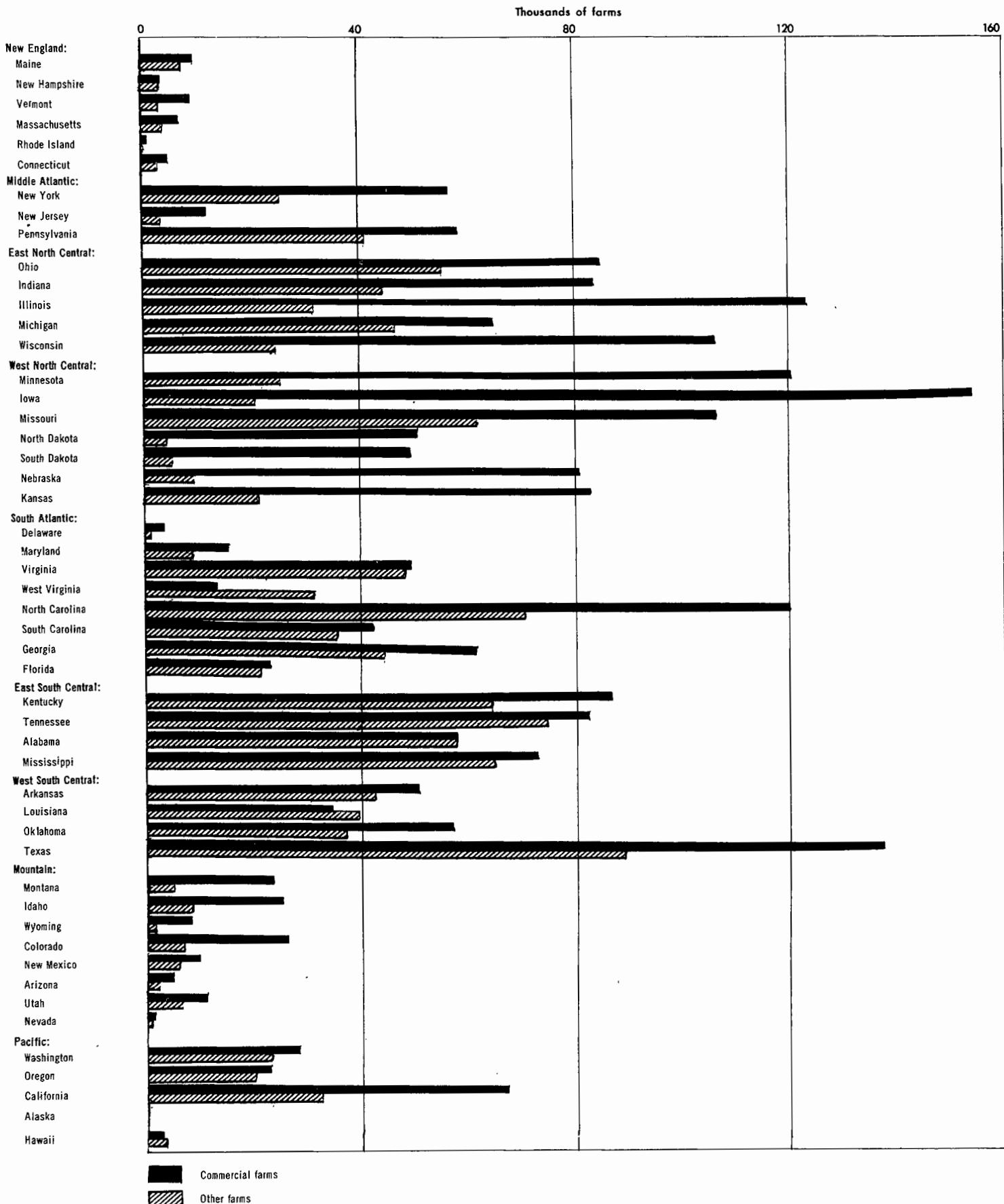
TABLE 2.—OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR AND HIS FAMILY FOR COMMERCIAL AND OTHER FARMS FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1959

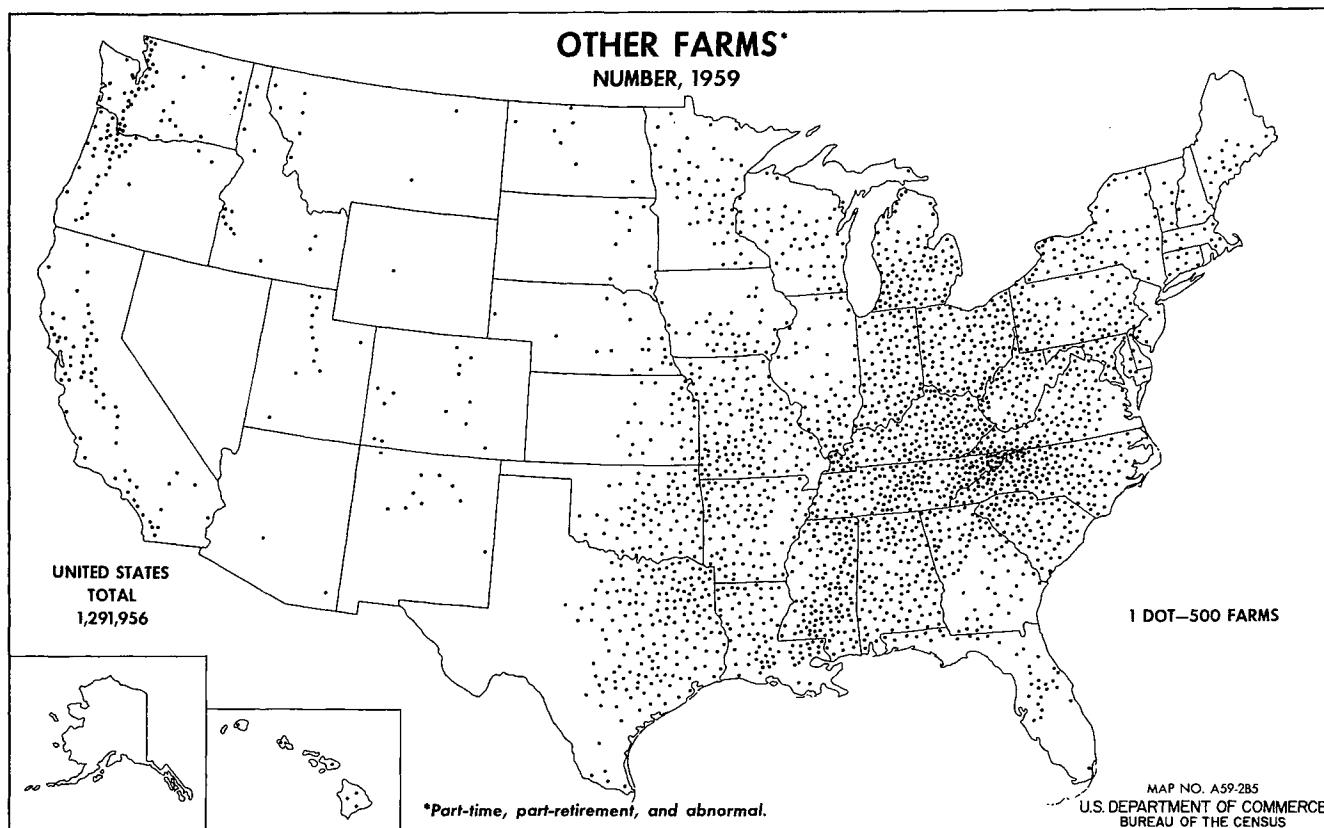
Item	Percent of total for all farms represented by—	
	Commercial farms	Other farms
Number of farms.....	65.2	34.8
Land in farms.....	87.0	13.0
Cropland harvested.....	94.2	5.8
Value of land and buildings.....	85.7	14.3
Value of farm products sold.....	96.2	3.8
Number of cattle and calves.....	91.3	8.7
Number of chickens 4 months old and over.....	89.2	10.8
Number of tractors (other than garden).....	84.2	15.8
Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry.....	94.2	5.8
Purchase of livestock and poultry.....	96.9	3.1
Expenditures for hired labor.....	96.6	3.4
Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....	92.9	7.1
Tons of fertilizer used.....	91.6	8.4
Tons of lime used.....	89.7	10.3
Farm operators 65 years old and over.....	34.5	65.5
Farm operators working off their farms 100 or more days.....	31.6	68.4
Farm operators reporting other members of the family working off the farm.....	55.8	44.2
Farm operators reporting income from sources other than the farm operated and off-farm work.....	50.0	50.0
Farm operators reporting income of family from sources other than the farm operated greater than the value of farm products sold.....	22.8	77.2

Item	All farms, total	Commercial farms		Other farms	
		Number	Percent of total for all farms	Number	Percent of total for all farms
Farm operators—					
Working off their farms, total.....	1,663,841	808,440	48.6	855,401	51.4
1 to 99 days.....	556,235	457,929	82.3	98,306	17.7
100 to 199 days.....	229,787	104,639	45.5	125,148	54.5
200 or more days.....	877,819	245,872	28.0	631,947	72.0
With other members of family working off farm.....	481,141	214,942	44.7	266,199	55.3
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....	698,876	321,935	46.1	376,941	53.9
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....	977,606	232,489	23.8	745,117	76.2
Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms, total.....	2,044,132	1,607,577	78.6	436,555	21.4
With other members of family working off farm.....	319,331	231,635	72.5	87,696	27.5
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....	759,734	406,889	53.6	352,845	46.4
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....	351,234	69,893	19.9	281,341	80.1

GENERAL REPORT

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL FARMS AND OTHER FARMS, BY STATES: 1959

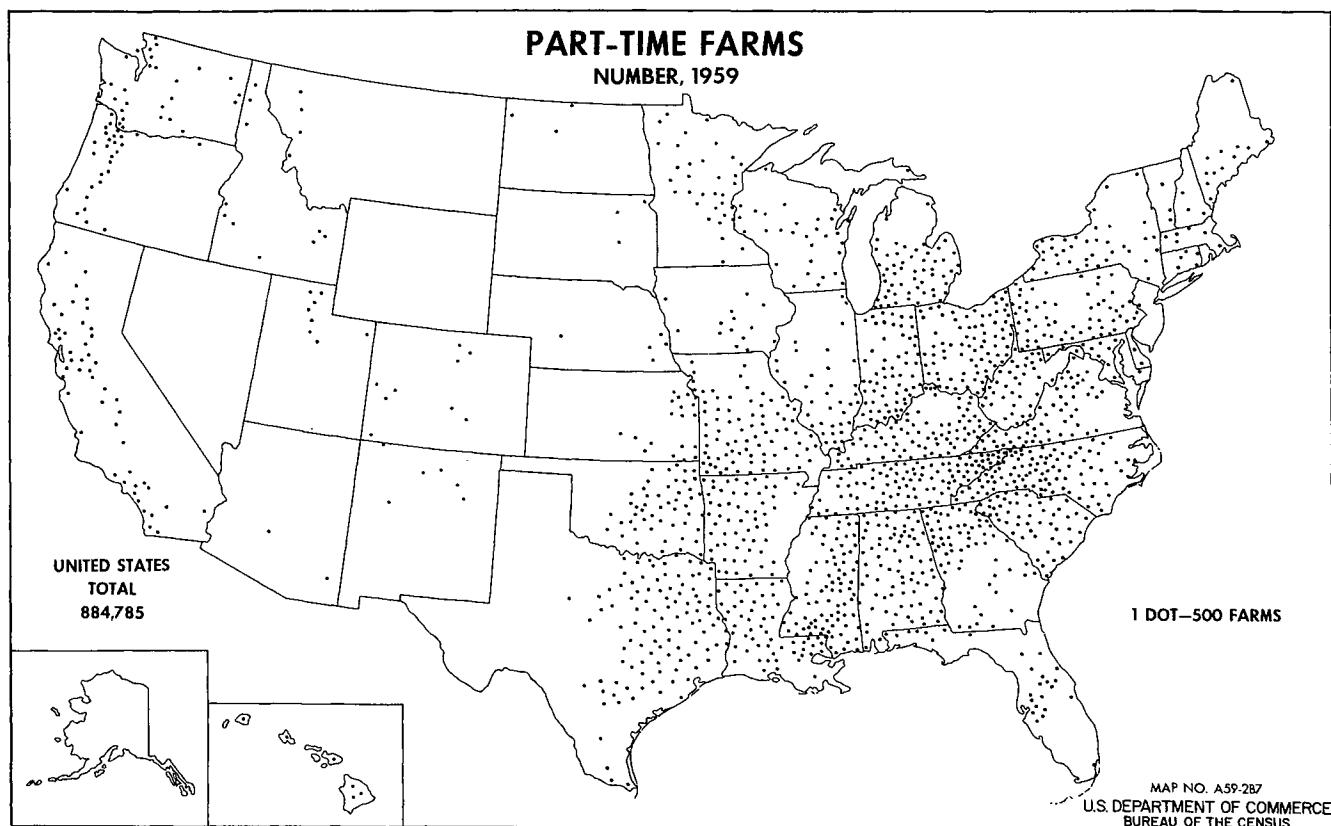




CHARACTERISTICS OF OTHER FARMS, 1959

Part-Time Farms.—The combining of farm and nonfarm work into a dual income earning activity has become a widespread practice. The incidence of part-time farms is high near industrial

areas and in the South. The growth in industry, trade, and service has coincided with other developments such as the improvement of roads in rural areas and the almost universal ownership of automobiles, and has made it possible for farm people to commute to jobs in towns while continuing to live on farms.



GENERAL REPORT

Likewise, the existence of farms with small resources of land, equipment, capital, and low income has provided incentives for farm families to supplement their income through off-farm work.

Over two-thirds of part-time farm operators have full-time jobs off the farm operated (i.e., work off their farms 200 or more days). Over 81 percent of the operators of part-time farms worked off their farms 100 days or more in 1959.

Item	Operators of part-time farms	
	Number	Percent distribution
Total operators of part-time farms	884,785	100.0
Farm operators working off their farms, total	785,120	88.7
1 to 99 days	60,929	6.9
100 to 199 days	115,225	13.0
200 days and over	608,966	68.8
Farm operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms	99,665	11.3

Income from sources other than the farm operated and from off-farm work was reported by about 400,000, or 45 percent, of the operators of part-time farms. On 300,000, or 33 percent, of the part-time farms other members of the farm operator's family also worked at a nonfarm job, business, profession, or on someone else's farm. For 100,000 part-time farm operators who do not work off the farm, income from sources other than the farm operated or income from an off-farm job by members of the farm operator's family provided the major source of income.

Off-the-farm-operated source of income was more important than the sale of agricultural products on more than 89 percent of the part-time farms. All except 92,000 of the 885,000 part-time farm operators reported that the income of the family from sources other than the farm operated exceeded the value of agricultural products sold.

The resources used by operators of part-time farms comprise a very small part of the total of all farms. Farms of part-time farm operators contain 6 percent of all land in farms; 3.7 percent of the acreage from which crops were harvested in 1959; 5.7 percent of the cattle and calves; 5.7 percent of the hogs and pigs; 6 percent of the chickens 4 months old and over; 1.4 percent of the hired regular farm workers; and 11.6 percent of the tractors, other than garden. Operators of part-time farms used 5.7 percent of the fertilizer; 7.3 percent of the lime; and accounted for 3.1 percent of the total expenditures of all farms for the expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry; purchase of livestock and poultry; machine hire; hired farm labor; gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business; and seeds, plants, bulbs, and trees in 1959. More than half of the farms operated by part-time operators are under 50 acres in size and 1 out of 7 is less than 10 acres in size. Approximately one-fourth of the farms have no cropland harvested and about 3 out of 5 had less than 10 acres of cropland harvested. Approximately 5 percent of the

part-time farms had 50 acres or more of cropland harvested in 1959. About 52 percent of the part-time farms had a tractor, other than garden; over 79 percent had an automobile; and over 90 percent had an automobile or truck or both an automobile and truck. About half of the part-time farm operators used commercial fertilizer or fertilizing materials, and about 8 percent used lime in 1959. However, the amount of fertilizer used per farm reporting was about 2.5 tons and the amount of lime applied per farm reporting was less than 21 tons. Cattle were kept on almost 70 percent of the part-time farms, milk cows on 41 percent, hogs on 46 percent, and chickens on 53 percent. Over 60 percent of the land used for harvested crops was used for corn and hay. The sale of cattle and calves accounted for more than one-fourth of all the farm products sold and the sale of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, and dairy products accounted for almost one-half of the value of all farm products sold.

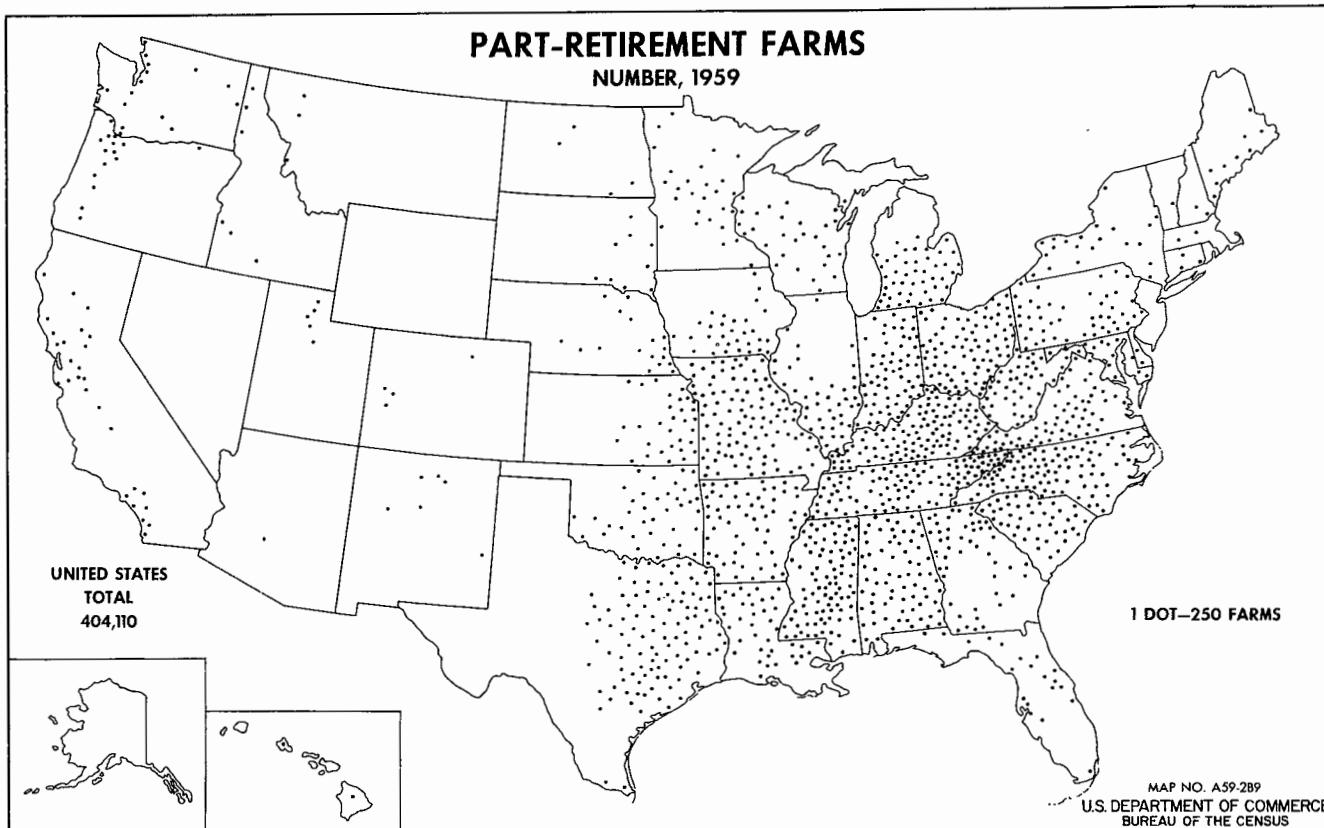
The distribution by age of the farm operators of part-time farms and that of the operators of all commercial farms was as follows:

Age group	Operators of all commercial farms		Operators of part-time farms	
	Number (1,000)	Percent distribution	Number (1,000)	Percent distribution
Total operators reporting age	2,388	100.0	877	100.0
Under 25 years	45	1.9	16	1.8
26 to 34 years	292	12.2	111	12.7
35 to 44 years	563	23.6	242	27.7
45 to 54 years	689	28.9	290	33.1
55 to 64 years	585	24.5	217	24.7
65 years and over	213	8.9		

More than 87 percent of the operators own all or part of the farms they operate. Over 57 percent of the part-time farms operated by tenants are rented for cash or under some rental arrangement other than a share of the crops and livestock. The average value of part-time farms was \$11,779.

Part-Retirement Farms.—Part-retirement farms comprised 10.9 percent of all farms in 1959. However, in terms of total resources used and production they were relatively unimportant. Part-retirement farms accounted for 3.2 percent of all land in farms; 1.8 percent of cropland harvested; 2.5 percent of cattle and calves; 2 percent of hogs and pigs; 4 percent of tractors, other than garden; and 1.1 percent of the value of all farm products sold in 1959. Part-retirement farms were heavily concentrated in the Appalachian Mountain area and in the southern and eastern half of the United States.

The average value of farm products sold per part-retirement farm was \$854 in 1959. However, the income from sources other than the farm operated exceeded the value of farm products sold on 57.8 percent of these farms. Work off the farm was not a frequent source of income for the operators of part-retirement farms.



Item	Operators of part-retirement farms	
	Number	Percent of all part-time farm operators
Operators of part-retirement farms, total.....	404,110	100.0
Farm operators:		
Working off their farms, total.....	69,817	17.3
1 to 99 days.....	37,336	9.2
100 to 199 days.....	9,899	2.4
200 or more days.....	22,582	5.6
With other members of family working off farm.....	15,031	3.7
With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....	55,095	13.6
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....	52,086	12.9
Not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms, total.....	334,293	82.7
With other members of family working off farm.....	44,763	11.1
With income from sources other than farm operated.....	279,357	69.1
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....	181,482	44.9

The scale of operations of part-retirement farms is not large. Over one-fourth had no cropland harvested and three-fourths had less than 20 acres of cropland harvested. Less than 6 percent of the farms had 50 acres or more of cropland harvested. Less

than 40 percent of the farms had tractors, other than garden, and less than 4 percent had hired farm workers. About half of the farms used some commercial fertilizer and the average amount used per farm reporting was 2.3 tons. Almost all of the farms reported one or more of the six items for farm expenditures, and the average expenditure for feed for livestock and poultry; purchase of livestock and poultry; hired farm labor; gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business; machine hire; and seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees was \$410. Cattle were reported on 68 percent of the farms; milk cows, on 46 percent; hogs and pigs, on 39 percent; and chickens on 69 percent.

Corn and hay comprised almost two-thirds of the total acreage of cropland harvested. The sale of cattle and calves accounted for over a fourth of the total value of farm products sold, and the sale of hogs, dairy products, and eggs accounted for another fourth of total sales.

By definition, all of the operators of part-retirement farms were 65 years of age or over. Their average age was 71.1 years.

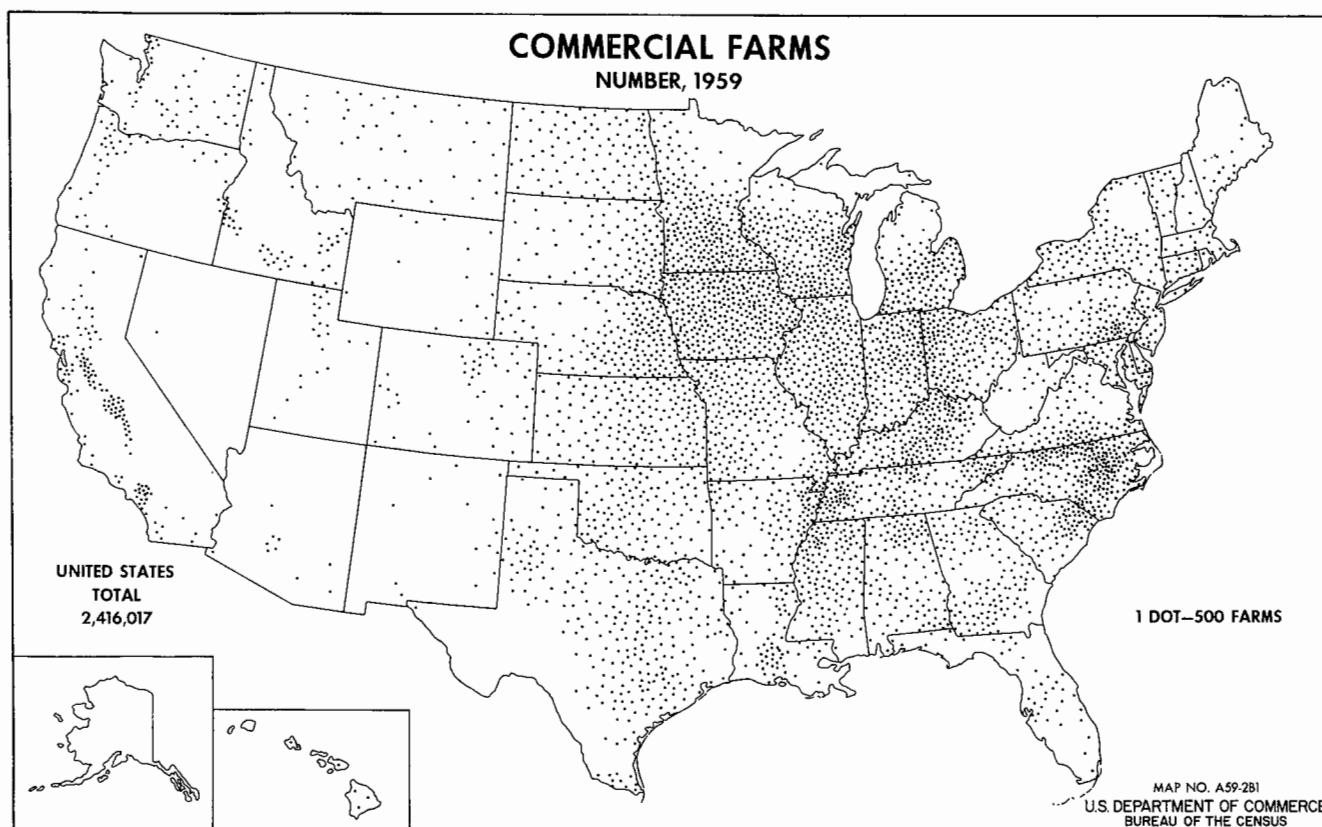
More than 93 percent of the part-retirement operators own all or part of the farms they operate. The average value of farm land and buildings per farm was \$11,034.

GENERAL REPORT

CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS,
1959

Commercial Farms.—For 1959, commercial farms were divided into six classes on the basis of the value of farm products sold. The variations in the size of operations for the farms comprising these six classes were very great—the farms varied in value of

farm products sold from \$50 to more than \$2,500,000. There are also great differences in the contribution of the various economic classes of farms to total agricultural production. For example, the sale of agricultural products from the 102,000 Class I farms exceeds the sales of agricultural products from the more than 1,600,000 Class IV, V, and VI farms.



Nearly two-thirds of all farms reported by the 1959 Census of Agriculture were classified as commercial farms. Almost half of all commercial farms in the United States were located in the Corn Belt, Lake States, and Northern Plains States. The Corn Belt States alone had nearly a fourth of all commercial farms.

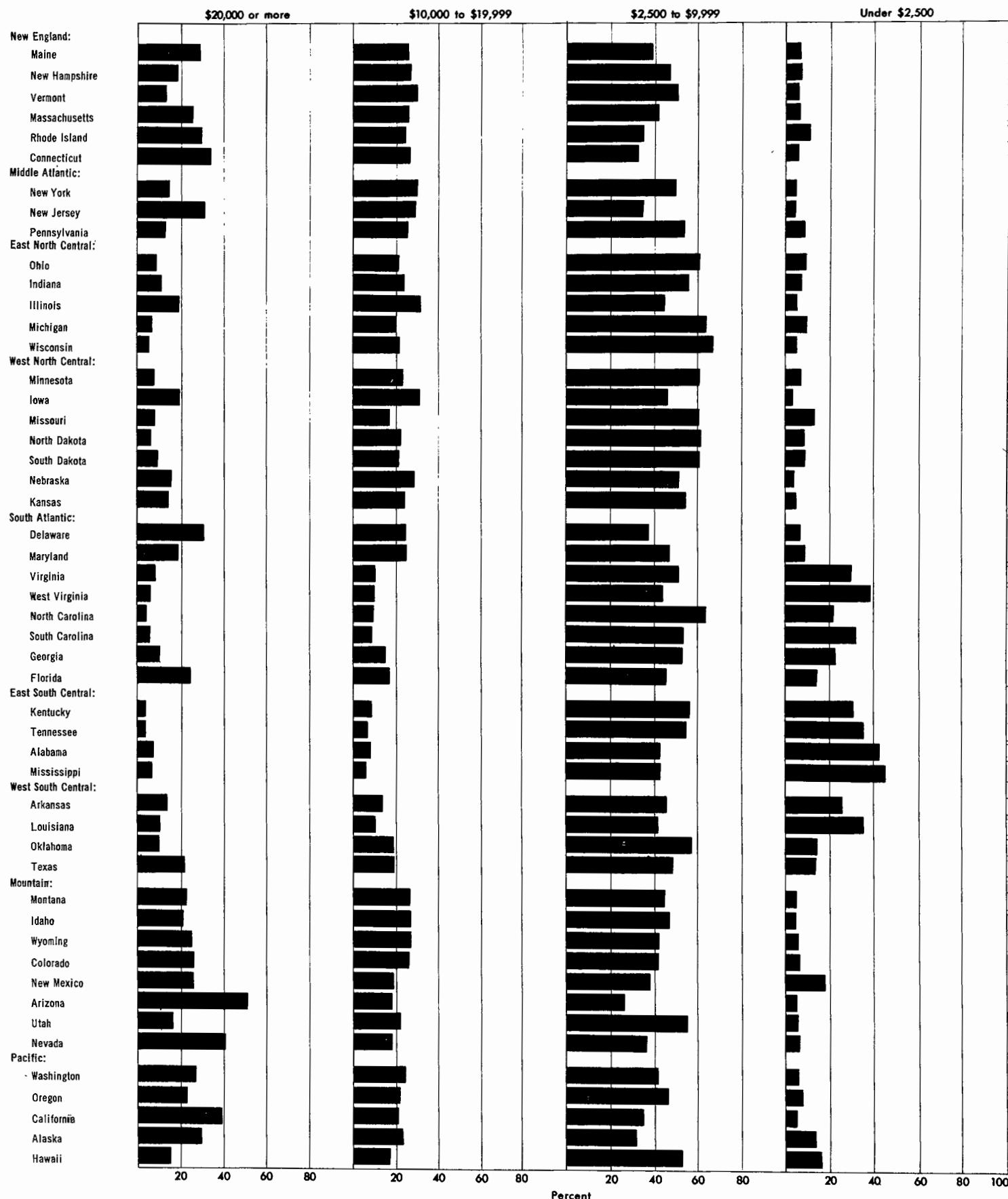
Among the States, Iowa had the largest number of commercial farms with 154,329.

The relative importance for 1959 of the various classes of farms in terms of organization, resources used, and output is indicated by the following data.

Economic class of farm	Number of farms, total	Percent distribution by economic class							
		Number of farms	Land in farms	Cropland harvested	Hired farm workers	Tractors (other than garden)	Fertilizer used	Expenditures for 6 items ¹	Value of all farm products sold
Commercial farms, total.....	2,416,017	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Class I.....	102,099	4.2	25.8	15.0	37.5	10.0	23.4	39.3	32.8
Class II.....	210,402	8.7	17.0	17.3	18.4	13.8	17.3	19.3	19.1
Class III.....	483,004	20.0	22.0	27.9	18.8	25.8	23.5	19.9	22.8
Class IV.....	653,881	27.1	19.3	24.3	14.3	27.1	19.3	13.5	18.0
Class V.....	617,677	25.6	12.1	12.4	8.8	18.1	12.5	6.7	7.7
Class VI.....	348,954	14.4	3.8	3.0	2.1	5.2	4.2	1.4	1.6

¹ Includes feed for livestock and poultry; purchase of livestock and poultry; machine hire; hired labor; seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees; and gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY STATES: 1959



Percent

GENERAL REPORT

There were significant differences in the extent of ownership of the farm among economic classes of farms.

Economic class of farm	Percent of commercial farms operated by—			
	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants
Commercial farms, total.....	45.3	29.2	0.7	24.8
Class I.....	31.4	44.0	5.5	19.1
Class II.....	32.4	41.2	1.6	24.8
Class III.....	35.6	37.2	0.7	26.6
Class IV.....	44.5	30.6	0.4	24.5
Class V.....	54.1	22.8	0.3	22.8
Class VI.....	56.5	15.5	0.2	27.9

The differences in the quantities of resources used and in sales of agricultural products among economic classes were very large in 1959.

Economic class of farm	Average per farm						
	Land in farms (acres)	Crop- land har- vested (acres)	Hired farm work- ers (per- sons)	Trac- tors (other than garden) (num- ber)	Ferti- lizer used (tons)	Expend- itures for 6 items ¹ (dol- lars)	Value of all farm prod- ucts sold (dollars)
Commercial farms, total.....	404.5	122.3	0.6	1.6	7.5	5,549	12,195
Class I.....	2,465.7	434.6	5.4	3.9	41.5	51,626	94,531
Class II.....	791.1	243.4	1.3	2.6	14.9	12,317	26,842
Class III.....	444.9	170.8	0.6	2.1	8.8	5,513	13,882
Class IV.....	288.3	109.9	0.3	1.6	5.3	2,759	7,223
Class V.....	191.9	59.3	0.2	1.2	3.7	1,446	3,683
Class VI.....	106.3	25.6	0.1	0.6	2.2	525	1,321

¹ Includes feed for livestock and poultry; purchase of livestock and poultry; machine hire; hired labor; seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees; and gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.

There are large variations for 1959 among economic classes in the rate and frequency of use of resources and in the production and sales per unit of resources used.

Item	Economic class of farm						
	All com- mer- cial farms	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Acres of cropland harvested per tractor (other than garden).....	75	112	94	81	67	51	43
Average acres of corn harvested for grain per corn picker.....	89	163	121	90	72	71	118
Average tons of hay harvested per pick- up baler.....	158	390	186	145	128	127	138
Percent of farms reporting—							
Regular hired workers.....	12.5	67.7	37.6	17.0	7.3	3.5	0.8
More than 1 regular hired worker.....	4.5	43.5	14.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.2
Expenditure of \$100 or more for gaso- line and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....	81.9	98.0	96.9	96.1	92.1	76.9	38.2
Use of commercial fertilizer.....	71.7	73.5	75.5	75.5	71.0	69.0	70.1
Tractors (other than garden).....	81.4	91.9	92.6	93.1	89.0	77.9	47.1
Purchase of \$100 or more for feed for livestock and poultry.....	70.0	72.6	80.2	83.1	77.7	65.0	39.2
Expenditure of \$500 or more for hired labor.....	25.5	88.8	66.6	37.2	20.4	10.6	2.3
Pounds of fertilizer used per acre ferti- lized:							
Total.....	292	357	274	255	270	321	369
Hay and cropland pasture.....	322	312	333	319	312	335	355
Corn for all purposes.....	260	280	263	244	252	283	304
Sorghums for all purposes.....	131	143	129	115	115	135	147
Wheat.....	156	114	149	159	164	192	226
Irish potatoes.....	1,033	1,043	1,088	976	901	931	968
Tobacco.....	1,602	2,382	1,691	1,659	1,584	1,531	1,534
Cotton.....	375	325	336	379	436	448	456
Value of milk and cream sold per milk cow.....	255	433	340	279	208	144	69
Value of eggs sold per chicken 4 months old and over.....	3.33	4.81	4.09	3.25	2.58	2.13	1.19
Yield per acre of—							
Corn for grain.....	54.3	67.0	63.9	58.0	49.4	41.8	30.3
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay and dehydrating.....	2.4	3.4	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.6
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clo- ver and grasses cut for hay.....	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3
Irish potatoes.....	313	348	307	276	230	200	172
Cotton.....	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7

The relationship in 1959 of the use of hired labor and work off the farm by the farm operator and members of his family to economic class is indicated by the following data:

Economic class of farm	Percent of farms with—							Other members of operators' family working off farm	
	Any hired workers	Regular hired workers	More than 1 hired worker	Expenditures for hired labor of—			Farm operator working off farm—		
				\$1,000 or more	\$2,500 or more	\$5,000 or more	Total		
Commercial farms, total.....	20.5	12.5	4.5	17.5	8.5	4.0	33.5	10.0	
Class I.....	76.2	67.7	43.5	83.7	69.4	50.2	19.6	10.1	
Class II.....	50.3	37.6	14.0	55.2	32.2	14.2	24.7	15.7	
Class III.....	27.9	17.0	4.1	25.4	9.7	2.4	29.0	18.6	
Class IV.....	15.5	7.3	1.4	10.7	2.3	0.4	35.1	18.9	
Class V.....	10.1	3.5	0.7	3.9	0.7	0.1	43.4	16.6	
Class VI.....	3.9	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.2	(1)	28.3	7.2	
							28.3	19.5	
								13.3	

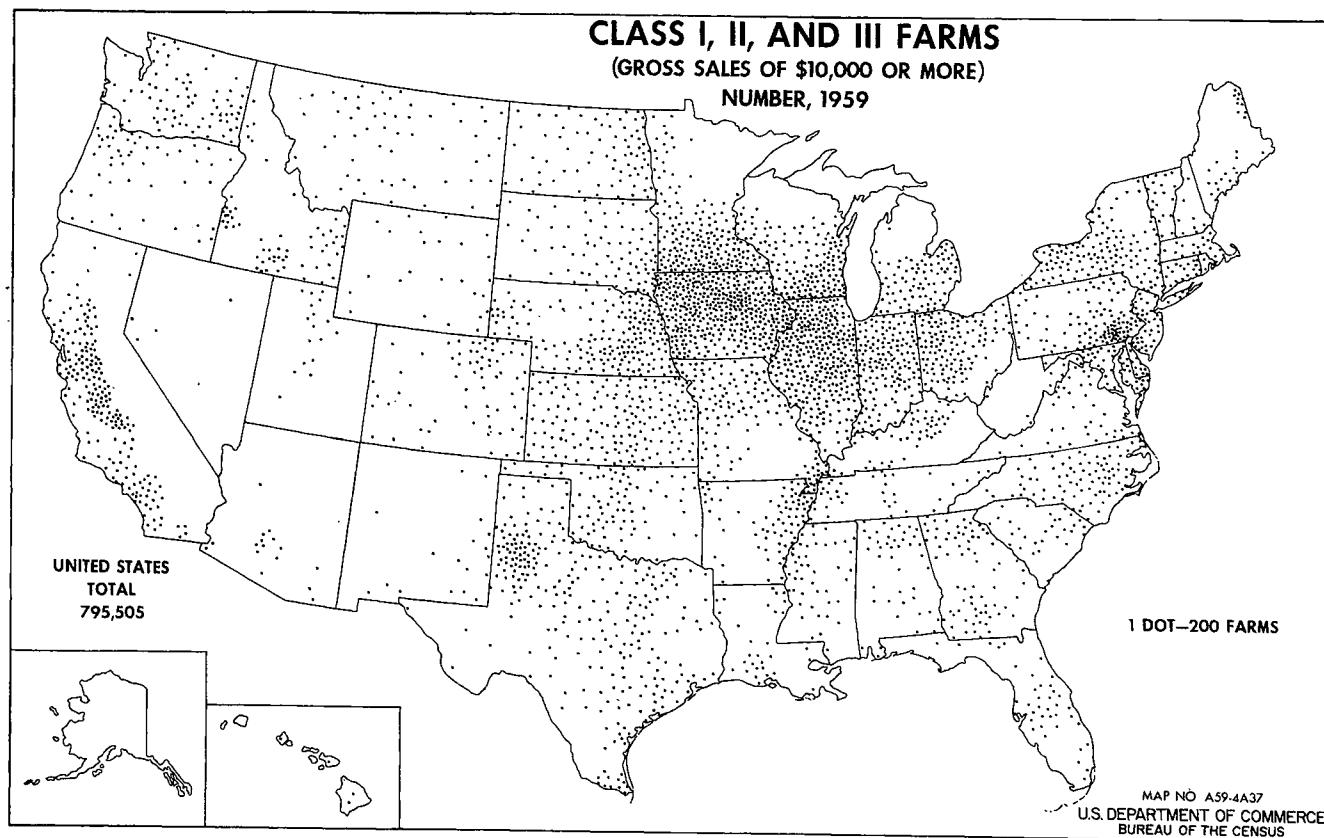
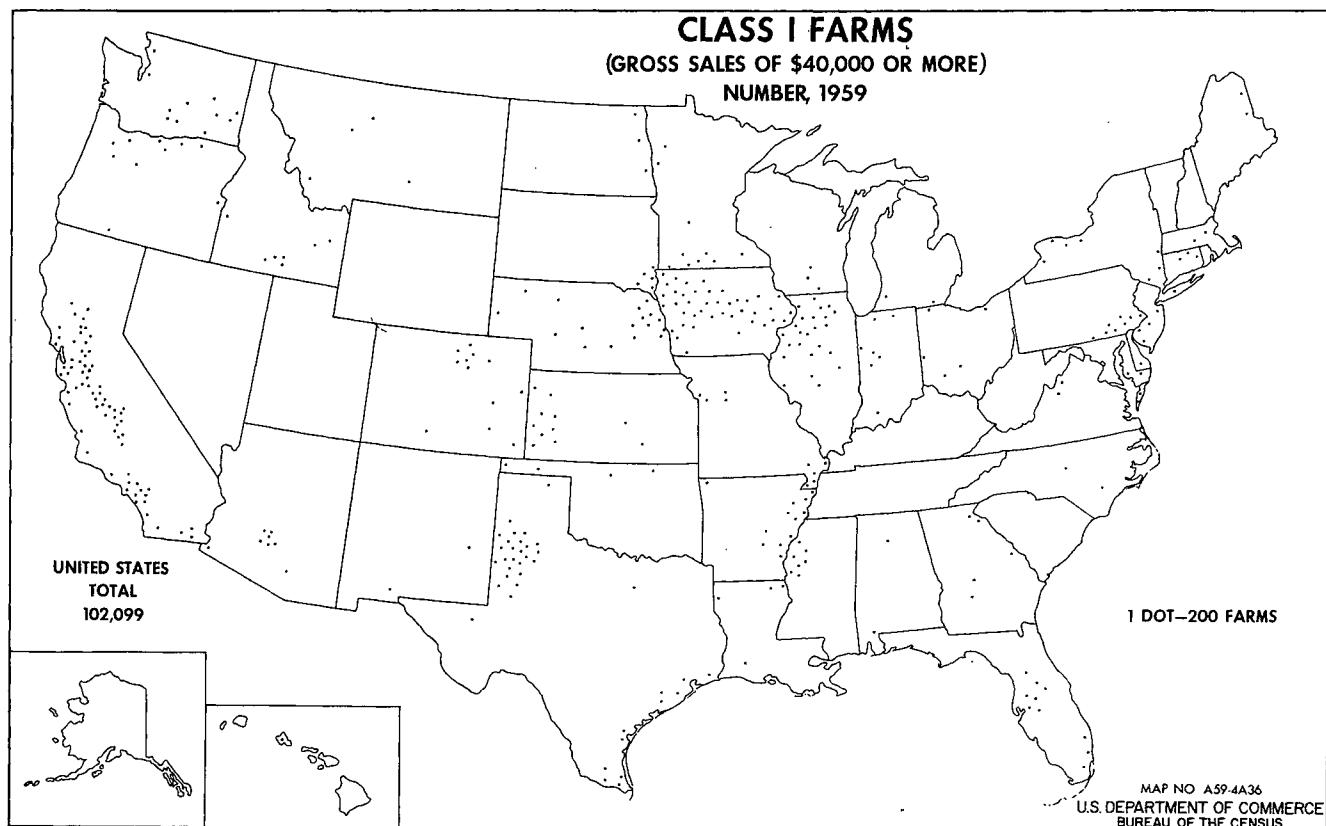
¹ Less than 0.05 percent.

IMPORTANCE AND CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1959

Class I farms represent relatively large farming operations. The 102,000 Class I farms with sales of \$40,000 or more include approximately 20,000 farms with sales of \$100,000 or more. These 20,000 farms with sales of \$100,000 or more each, represented only one-half of 1 percent of all farms, yet they accounted for nearly one-fifth of all the farm products sold in 1959. The Class I farms accounted for more than one-fifth of all the fertilizer used; one-third of all the feed purchased; one-half of all the livestock and poultry purchased; more than one-fourth of all the machine hire; one-half of the expenditures for hired farm labor; over one-fourth of the expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees; and almost one-fifth of the expenditures for gasoline and

other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business. They employed more than one-third of all hired farm workers and almost one-half of all regular hired farm workers.

Economic Class II, III, and IV farms had a total value of farm products sold of \$5,000 to \$39,999. Farms in these economic classes accounted for almost three-fifths of all commercial farms and almost three-fifths of all farm products sold. These farms contain 51 percent of all land in farms and 66 percent of all cropland harvested. Most of these farms are operated by the farm operator and members of his family. Only one out of six of these farms had regular hired farm workers and less than 5 percent of the farms had more than one regular hired worker in 1959. Seventy-seven percent of these farms that harvested crops in 1959 used commercial fertilizer and 19 percent used lime. Over 91 percent of the Class II, III, and IV farms had tractors, other than garden, and 77 percent had one or more motortrucks.



GENERAL REPORT

Economic Class V comprises farms with sales of agricultural products of \$2,500 to \$4,999 and Economic Class VI, farms with sales of \$50 to \$2,499. Although farms in these two economic classes comprised 26.1 percent of all farms, they accounted for only 8.9 percent of all farm products sold. The small scale of operations on these farms is indicated not only by the value of farm products sold but also by the relatively small quantities of resources used.

Farm operators of Economic Class VI farms depend primarily upon farming for their income. They use relatively small amounts of resources.

Item	Average per Class VI farm
Land in farms.....acres	106.3
Cropland harvested.....acres	25.6
Value of land and buildings.....dollars	9,849
Cattle and calves.....number	6.7
Milk cows.....number	1.7
Chickens 4 months old and over.....number	36.2
Tractors (other than garden).....number	0.6

Relatively small amounts of purchased inputs are used on these farms.

Item	Average per Class VI farm
Fertilizer.....tons	2.2
Lime.....tons	1.4
Hired farm labor.....dollars	61
Machine hire.....dollars	66
Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars	173
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....dollars	121

Most of the farms in Class VI were in the smaller size groups.

Farms by size	Class VI farms	Percent distribution
Total.....	348,954	100.0
Under 10 acres.....	31,642	9.1
10 to 49 acres.....	121,439	34.8
50 to 69 acres.....	36,096	10.3
70 to 99 acres.....	48,341	13.9
100 to 139 acres.....	39,185	11.2
140 to 179 acres.....	27,457	7.9
180 or more acres.....	44,794	12.8

Most of the Class VI farms had relatively small amounts of cropland.

Cropland	Number of farms	Percent distribution
Farms with acreage of cropland harvested of—		
Total.....	348,954	100.0
None.....	34,808	10.0
1 to 9 acres.....	77,750	22.3
10 to 19 acres.....	87,463	25.1
20 to 29 acres.....	54,638	15.7
30 to 49 acres.....	49,322	14.1
50 to 99 acres.....	32,987	9.5
100 or more acres.....	11,986	3.4

Nearly three-fourths of the Class VI farms are in the South. More than half of these Class VI farms in the South were cotton and tobacco farms.

Type of farm	Number of farms	Percent distribution
Total.....	348,954	100.0
Cash-grain farms.....	32,342	9.3
Tobacco farms.....	56,759	16.3
Cotton farms.....	83,202	23.8
Field-crop farms other than cash-grain, tobacco, and cotton.....	5,811	1.7
Vegetable farms.....	4,383	1.3
Fruit-and-nut farms.....	5,465	1.6
Poultry farms.....	8,900	2.6
Dairy farms.....	30,342	8.7
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy and live-stock ranches.....	82,886	23.8
Livestock ranches.....	6,441	1.8
General farms.....	26,068	7.5
Miscellaneous farms.....	6,355	1.8

More than 27 percent of the Class VI farms were operated by tenants and 10.8 percent were operated by croppers.

Tenure of operator	Number of farms	Percent distribution
Total.....	348,954	100.0
Full owners.....	197,071	56.5
Part owners.....	54,050	15.5
Managers.....	621	0.2
All tenants.....	97,212	27.9
Cash.....	11,280	3.2
Share-cash.....	4,463	1.3
Crop-share.....	28,512	8.2
Livestock-share.....	2,180	0.6
Croppers (South only).....	37,523	10.8
Other and unspecified.....	13,254	3.8

The data for farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500 affects significantly the averages for all farms. For example, when the farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500 are included in total, the average value of farm products sold for farms in 1959 would be \$8,232; if these farms are excluded, the average value of farm products sold per farm would be \$13,975.

CHANGES IN FARMS, 1950 TO 1959

Change in Number of Farms by Economic Class.—The following table indicates the criteria used for determining economic class of farm for the 1950 and 1954 Censuses of Agriculture. Because of change in criteria it is possible to make comparisons for the 1959, 1954, and 1950 Censuses of Agriculture for four groups of economic classes of farms, i.e., farms with sales of \$10,000 and over, farms with sales of \$5,000 to \$9,999, farms with sales of \$2,500 to \$4,999, and farms with sales of less than \$2,500. Because of changes in the criteria of commercial farms, comparable data for commercial farms for the three censuses are available only for the three groups of economic classes of farms with sales of \$2,500 and over. Moreover, as Alaska and Hawaii were not included in the 1954 Census of Agriculture, comparative data are available for the three censuses only for the conterminous United States.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1203

TABLE 3.—CRITERIA FOR THE ECONOMIC CLASSES OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS, FOR THE CONTERMINOUS UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

Class	Number of farms	Criteria		Farms excluded
		Value of farm products sold	Other	
United States, total	1954 4,783,021 1950 5,379,250	xxx	xxx	xxx.
Commercial farms, total	1954 3,327,617 1950 3,706,412	xxx	xxx	xxx.
Class I	1954 134,003 1950 103,231	\$25,000 or more	None	Abnormal.
Class II	1954 448,945 1950 381,151	\$10,000 to \$24,999	None	Abnormal.
Class III	1954 706,929 1950 721,211	\$5,000 to \$9,999	None	Abnormal.
Class IV	1954 811,965 1950 882,302	\$2,500 to \$4,999	None	Abnormal.
Class V	1954 763,348 1950 901,316	\$1,200 to \$2,499	None	Abnormal.
Class VI	1954 462,427 1950 717,201	\$250 to \$1,199	Less than 100 days of off-farm work by operator and income of operator and members of his family from off-the-farm sources less than value of all farm products sold.	Abnormal.
Other farms, total	1954 1,455,404 1950 1,672,838	xxx	xxx	xxx.
Part-time	1954 574,575 1950 639,230	\$250 to \$1,199	100 days or more of off-farm work by operator or income of farm operator and members of his family from off-the-farm sources greater than value of all farm products sold.	Abnormal.
Residential	1954 878,136	Less than \$250	None	Abnormal.
Abnormal	1954 2,693 1950 4,216	Not a criterion	Institutional farms, experimental farms, grazing associations, community-project farms, etc.	xxx.

CHANGES IN THE NUMBER OF FARMS WITH A VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD OF LESS THAN \$2,500

Most of the changes in the number of farms since 1950 have occurred in the number of farms with sales of farm products of less than \$2,500.

Value of farm products sold	Number of farms				
	Total		Percent change		
	1959	1954	1950	1954-1959	1950-1959
Farms with value of farm products sold of—					
Total	3,701,364	4,783,021	5,379,250	-22.6	-31.2
Less than \$2,500 ¹	1,636,920	2,681,179	3,291,355	-38.9	-50.3
\$2,500 to \$4,999	616,819	811,965	882,302	-24.0	-30.1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	653,150	706,929	721,211	-7.6	-9.4
\$10,000 or more	794,475	582,948	484,382	+36.3	+64.0

¹ Includes abnormal farms.

The decrease of 1,044,000 in the number of farms with sales of farm products of less than \$2,500 from 1954 to 1959 was affected by a change in the definition of a farm. The change in definition of a farm accounted for 22 percent of the change from 1954 to 1959 and 16 percent of the change from 1950 to 1959 in the number of farms with a value of products of less than \$2,500. If the definition of a farm had not been changed, the decrease from 1954 to 1959 would have been from 2,681,000 to 1,869,000 rather than to 1,637,000.

Farms with a value of farm products of under \$2,500 declined more than 50 percent from 1950 to 1959. They accounted for 61 percent of all farms in 1950 and only 44 percent in 1959. In 1950, they accounted for 12 percent of all farm products sold as compared with only 5 percent in 1959.

The change in farms with less than \$2,500 of farm products sold accounts for a large part of the change in all farms.

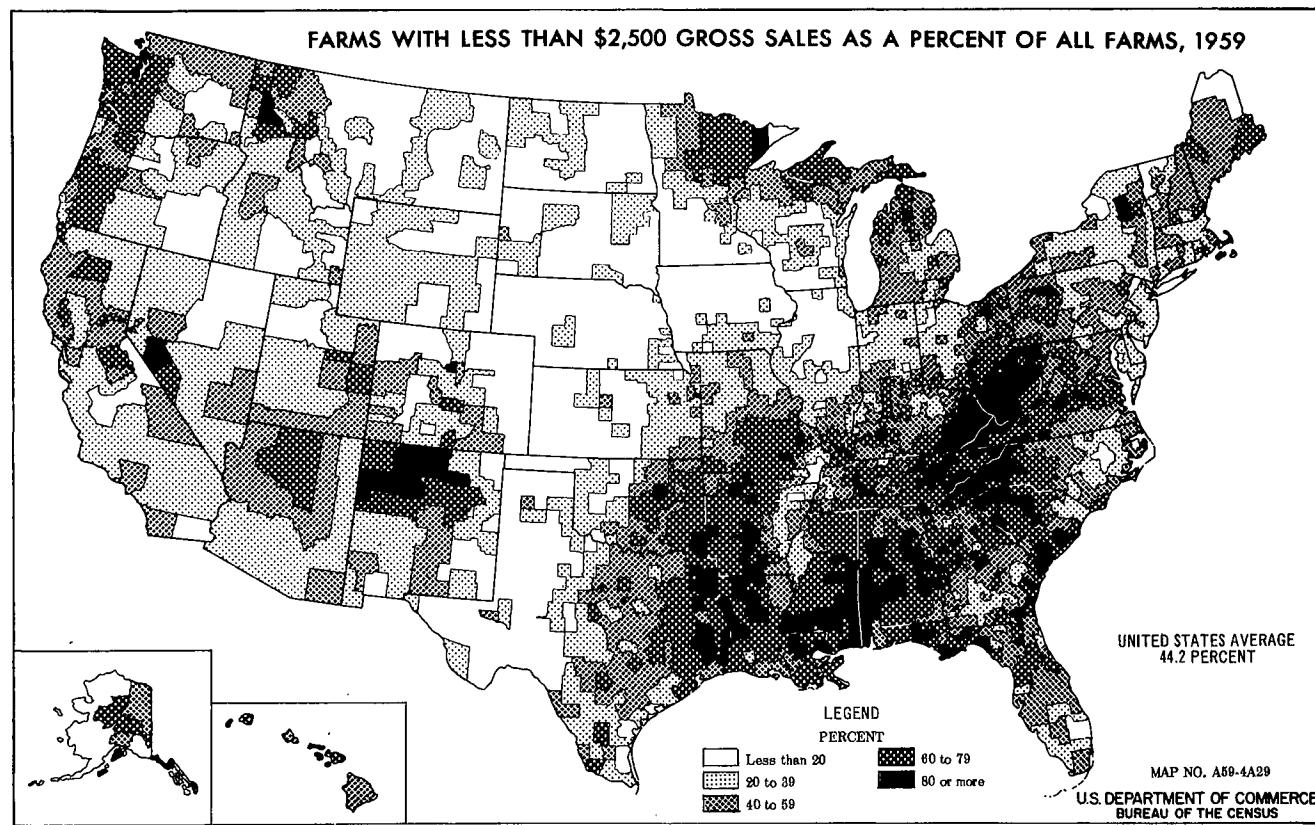
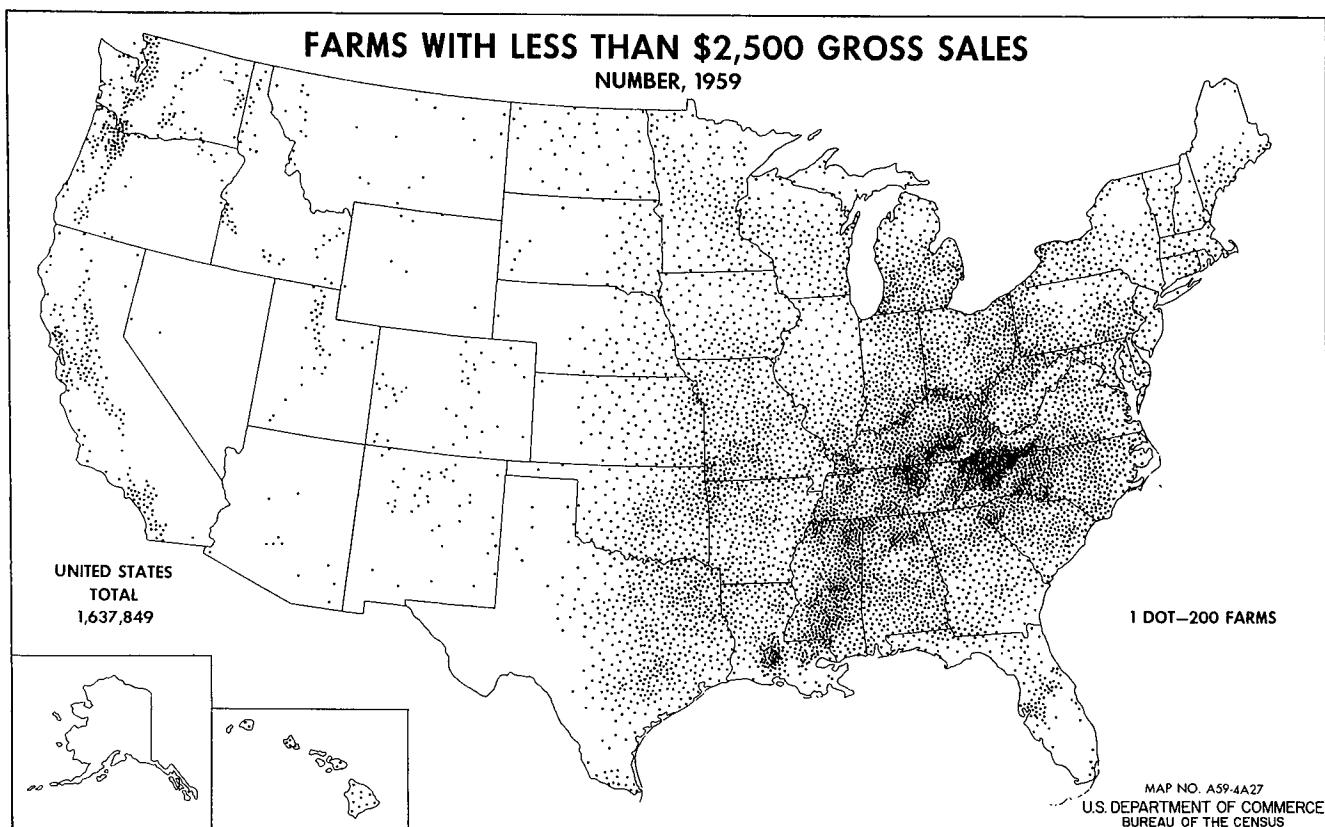
Item and year	All farms	Farms with value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500 ¹	Farms with value of farm products sold of \$2,500 or more
Number of farms	1959 3,701,364 1954 4,783,021 1950 5,379,250	1,636,920 2,681,179 3,291,355	2,064,444 2,101,842 2,087,895
Change in number of farms	1954-1959 -1,081,657 1950-1959 -1,677,886 1950-1954 -596,229	-1,044,259 -1,654,435 -610,176	-37,398 -23,451 +13,947
Average size of farm	acres 1959 302.6 1954 242.5 1950 215.6	111.7 102.6 94.2	454.0 421.1 407.0
Value of farm products sold per farm	dollars 1959 8,232 1954 5,188 1950 4,142	990 846 825	13,975 10,726 9,370

¹ Includes abnormal farms.

Most of the farms with less than \$2,500 of sales that have disappeared are in the smaller size groups.

Size of farm and year	All farms	Farms with value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500 ¹	Farms with value of farm products sold of \$2,500 or more
All farms	1959 3,701,364 1954 4,782,416 1950 5,379,250	1,636,920 2,690,545 3,291,355	2,064,444 2,101,871 2,087,895
Farms under 10 acres	1959 240,351 1954 484,291 1950 480,373	193,961 438,500 438,173	46,390 45,791 42,200
Farms 10 to 99 acres	1959 1,467,721 1954 997,210 1950 2,076,894	1,013,489 317,870 1,556,988	454,232 519,906 519,340
Farms 100 to 219 acres	1959 2,522,717 1954 1,210,298 1950 1,379,654	2,025,262 485,358 612,638	497,455 724,940 767,016
Farms 220 to 499 acres	1959 660,027 1954 688,755 1950 691,530	89,376 152,731 170,829	570,661 536,024 520,701
Farms 500 to 999 acres	1959 199,755 1954 191,697 1950 183,913	16,263 33,123 32,675	183,492 153,574 151,238
Farms 1,000 or more acres	1959 136,300 1954 130,481 1950 121,063	5,961 13,845 11,778	130,339 116,636 109,285

¹ Includes abnormal farms.



ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1205

More than three-fifths of the farms disappearing since 1950 from the group of farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500 were operated by full owners or part owners.

Tenure of operator	Farms with total value of products of \$2,500 or less ¹						All farms (number)	
	Number			Increase-decrease in number				
	1959	1954	1950	1954-1959	1950-1959	1950-1954		
Total.....	1,636,920	2,681,179	3,291,355	-1,044,259	-1,654,435	-610,176	3,701,364	
Full owners.....	1,217,237	1,850,722	2,185,081	-633,485	-937,844	-304,359	2,113,940	
Part owners.....	181,945	290,911	315,376	-108,966	-133,431	-24,465	833,073	
Managers.....	4,656	5,091	4,560	-435	96	531	20,934	
All tenants.....	233,082	534,455	816,338	-301,373	-583,256	-281,883	733,417	
Cash.....	49,463	102,857	145,073	-53,394	-95,610	-42,216	105,194	
Share-cash.....	10,005	21,642	38,723	-11,637	-28,718	-17,081	132,506	
Crop-share.....	68,536	140,657	240,558	-84,121	-184,022	-99,901	200,987	
Livestock-share.....	5,284	9,838	18,139	-4,574	-12,875	-8,301	86,428	
Croppers (South only).....	60,067	173,036	265,229	-112,969	-205,162	-92,193	121,037	
Other and unspecified.....	51,747	86,425	108,616	-34,678	-56,869	-22,191	87,265	
							117,790	
							144,727	

¹ Includes abnormal farms.

Most of the land in farms with less than \$2,500 sales has been shifted to farms with greater sales.

Item and year	All farms	Farms with value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500 ¹		Farms with value of farm products sold of \$2,500 or more	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms
Land in farms.....acres (1,000) 1959.....	1,120,028	182,867	16.3	937,161	83.7
1954.....	1,160,044	275,008	23.7	885,036	76.3
1950.....	1,159,789	308,994	26.7	849,795	73.3
Cropland harvested.....acres (1,000) 1959.....	313,446	27,072	8.6	286,374	91.4
1954.....	334,164	51,494	15.4	282,670	84.6
1950.....	345,528	70,113	20.3	275,415	79.7

¹ Includes abnormal farms.

Figures on the number of farm operators by age groups for farms with a value of farm products of less than \$2,500 are available for only 1959 and 1950. The changes in the number of farm operators in each age group were as follows:

Age group	Farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500 ¹			All farms		
	Number		Decrease (number)	Number		Decrease (number)
	1959	1950		1959	1950	
Total.....	1,636,920	3,291,355	-1,654,435	3,701,364	5,379,250	-1,677,886
Under 25 years.....	25,557	108,212	-82,655	61,472	163,726	-102,254
25 to 34 years.....	137,845	435,379	-297,534	402,618	791,323	-388,708
35 to 44 years.....	296,215	661,626	-365,411	804,354	1,186,918	-382,564
45 to 54 years.....	392,665	669,099	-276,434	978,332	1,157,085	-178,753
55 to 64 years.....	365,016	628,839	-263,823	801,216	1,000,350	-199,134
65 or more years.....	403,808	565,968	-162,160	616,434	744,594	-128,160
Not reporting age.....	15,814	222,232	-206,418	36,941	335,254	-298,313

¹ Includes abnormal farms.

A large proportion of the operators of the farms with a value of farm products sold of less than \$2,500, that disappeared from 1950 to 1959, did not work off their farms.

Item	Farms with a value of all farm products sold of less than \$2,500 ¹					All farms				
	Number			Decrease (number)		Number			Decrease (number)	
	1959	1954	1950	1954-1959	1950-1959	1959	1954	1950	1954-1959	1950-1959
Total.....	1,636,920	2,681,179	3,291,355	-1,044,259	-1,654,435	3,701,364	4,783,021	5,379,250	-1,081,657	-1,677,886
Farm operators not working off the farm or not reporting as to work off farm.....	685,595	1,192,322	1,726,086	-506,727	-1,040,491	2,041,431	2,629,284	3,289,416	-587,853	-1,247,985
Farm operators working off farm, total.....	951,326	1,488,857	1,565,269	-537,532	-613,944	1,659,933	2,153,737	2,089,534	-493,804	-429,901
1 to 99 days.....	196,744	402,306	491,049	-205,562	-294,305	555,867	820,012	835,224	-264,145	-279,357
100 or more days.....	754,581	1,086,551	1,074,220	-331,970	-319,639	1,104,066	1,333,725	1,254,610	-229,659	-150,544
Farm operators reporting income from sources other than the farm operated exceeding value of farm products produced, total.....	1,023,266	1,250,367	1,416,900	-227,101	-393,634	1,324,652	1,424,233	1,566,154	-99,581	-241,502

¹ Includes abnormal farms.

GENERAL REPORT

Changes for Farms With a Value of Farm Products Sold of \$2,500 and Over.—There have been significant shifts in the distribution in the number of farms and in the value of farm products sold since 1950.

Item and value of farm products sold	Number (1,000)			Percent distribution		
	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950
Number of farms	3,701	4,783	5,379	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$2,500 or more, total	2,064	2,102	2,088	55.8	43.9	38.8
\$2,500 to \$4,999	617	812	882	16.7	17.0	16.4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	653	707	721	17.6	14.8	13.4
\$10,000 or more	794	583	484	21.5	12.2	9.0
Dollars (1,000)						
Value of farm products sold:						
\$2,500 or more, total	28,850,075	22,544,712	19,562,688	94.7	90.9	87.8
\$2,500 to \$4,999	2,271,434	3,008,511	3,198,161	7.5	12.1	14.4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,717,859	5,084,640	5,060,529	15.5	20.5	22.7
\$10,000 or more	21,860,783	14,451,561	11,303,998	71.7	58.2	50.7
Average per farm (dollars)						
Average value of farm products sold:						
\$2,500 or more, total	13,975	10,726	9,370	xxx	xxx	xxx
\$2,500 to \$4,999	3,682	3,705	3,625	xxx	xxx	xxx
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,223	7,193	7,017	xxx	xxx	xxx
\$10,000 or more	27,516	24,790	23,337	xxx	xxx	xxx

From 1950 to 1959, 1 out of each 3 farms with sales of farm products of \$2,500 to \$4,999 and 1 out of 10 farms with sales of farm products of \$5,000 to \$9,999 disappeared or was shifted to the group of farms with sales of \$10,000 or more. On the other hand, the number of farms with sales of \$10,000 and over increased 64 percent. The percentage of the value of all farm products sold by farms with sales of \$2,500 to \$4,999 declined from 14 percent in 1949 to 8 percent in 1959. While the percentages of the value of all farm products sold by farms with sales of \$5,000 to \$9,999 declined from 23 percent in 1949 to 16 percent in 1959, the proportion of the value of all farm products sold by farms with a value of farm products of \$10,000 and over increased from 51 percent in 1949 to 72 percent in 1959.

Changes in prices received by farmers have influenced the change in the number of farms in the various economic classes from 1950 to 1959. In order to provide some measure for the approximate effect of changes in prices, it is necessary to examine data by type of farm for commercial farms as the changes in prices have varied for several of the important farm products.

For each type of farm, the sale of the product or group of products that determined the type of farm accounted for a large part of the total value of farm products in 1959.

Type of farm	Percent of the value of all farm products sold derived from sale of farm products or group of products determining type of farm for farms with a total value of farm products sold of—			
	\$2,500 or more	\$2,500-\$4,999	\$5,000-\$9,999	\$10,000 or more
Cash-grain farms	76.7	76.8	75.0	77.1
Cotton farms	74.4	81.6	75.8	73.4
Field-crop farms other than cash-grain and cotton	76.3	78.2	76.6	75.6
Vegetable farms	81.7	77.7	79.2	82.0
Fruit-and-nut farms	93.3	91.6	92.6	93.5
Poultry farms	91.0	84.2	86.4	91.7
Dairy farms	84.5	82.8	82.4	85.4
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms	83.4	79.6	76.8	84.9

TABLE 4.—NUMBER AND CHANGE IN NUMBER OF FARMS WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD OF \$2,500 OR MORE, BY TYPE OF FARM, FOR THE CONTERMINOUS UNITED STATES: 1959, 1954, AND 1950

Type of farm	Farms with a value of farm products sold of—			
	\$2,500 or more	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
All farms with sales of \$2,500 or more	number 1959	2,064,444	616,810	653,150
	1950	2,087,895	882,302	721,211
Change in number of farms	1954-59	-37,398	-195,146	-53,779
	1950-54	+13,947	-70,337	-14,282
	1950-59	-23,451	-265,483	-68,061
Cash-grain farms	number 1959	365,697	92,160	124,559
	1950	421,861	128,990	160,298
Change in number of farms	1954-59	325,424	109,815	127,744
	1950-54	-56,164	-36,830	-87,865
	1950-59	+96,437	+19,175	+32,554
Cotton farms	number 1959	158,647	67,058	37,961
	1950	203,749	116,054	46,997
Change in number of farms	1954-59	174,837	91,377	44,972
	1950-54	-45,102	-48,996	-9,036
	1950-59	+28,912	+24,677	+2,025
Other field-crop farms	number 1959	164,998	79,647	53,987
	1950	182,991	114,234	47,730
Change in number of farms	1954-59	-17,993	-34,587	+10,327
	1950-54	+13,440	-83	+10,414
	1950-59	-4,553	-34,670	+16,681
Vegetable farms	number 1959	17,221	4,430	4,090
	1950	19,710	6,379	5,100
Change in number of farms	1954-59	-3,778	-3,919	-2,057
	1950-54	-2,489	-1,949	-1,010
	1950-59	-4,213	-2,869	-1,643
Fruit-and-nut farms	number 1959	55,470	12,927	14,357
	1954	59,248	16,846	16,414
Change in number of farms	1954-59	-3,778	-3,919	-2,057
	1950-54	-8,557	-2,083	+9,717
	1950-59	+4,779	-6,002	+11,915
Poultry farms	number 1959	94,154	17,640	22,254
	1954	97,851	27,546	28,495
Change in number of farms	1954-59	-3,697	-9,906	-6,241
	1950-54	+4,215	-6,484	+10,631
	1950-59	+518	-16,390	-6,173
Dairy farms	number 1959	397,811	97,315	145,963
	1954	397,996	153,707	156,550
Change in number of farms	1954-59	-105,120	170,935	71,214
	1950-54	-185	-56,392	-10,587
	1950-59	-7,133	-26,228	+2,570
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy	number 1959	594,280	175,665	176,246
	1954	456,543	142,972	152,436
Change in number of farms	1954-59	+137,737	+32,693	+81,234
	1950-54	-68,882	-33,608	+1,377
	1950-59	+68,856	-915	-12,841
General farms	number 1959	185,521	61,134	65,819
	1954	238,999	98,126	87,327
Change in number of farms	1954-59	-53,478	-36,992	+5,022
	1950-54	-54,383	-40,814	+9,968
	1950-59	-107,861	-77,806	-45,035
Miscellaneous farms	number 1959	30,645	8,843	7,904
	1954	22,894	7,111	5,582
Change in number of farms	1954-59	+7,751	+1,732	+2,322
	1950-54	-3,003	-2,020	-1,015
	1950-59	+4,748	-288	+1,307

For cash-grain farms, the sales of corn, sorghums, wheat, rice, rye, flaxseed, and soybeans have made up more than two-thirds of the total value of all farm products sold. The average prices for these crops for the three censuses have been as follows:

Crop	Price per bushel (dollars)		
	1959	1954	1949
Corn for grain	1.05	1.44	1.24
Sorghums for grain	0.86	1.26	0.98
Wheat	1.77	2.13	1.86
Rice	2.06	2.04	1.77
Rye	1.02	1.22	1.22
Flaxseed	3.04	3.04	3.60
Soybeans for beans	1.97	2.52	2.12

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1207

Average prices for cash-grain crops were less in 1959 than in 1954 and 1949.

The value of cotton, seed and lint, has accounted for three-fourths of the value of all farm products sold on cotton farms. The average price per bale for cotton for the three censuses has been—

Year	Dollars
1959	168.37
1954	194.62
1949	161.57

Tobacco, Irish potatoes, sugarcane for sugar, sugar beets, and peanuts have provided more than two-thirds of the total value of all farm products sold for field-crop farms other than cash-grain and cotton farms. The average prices for these crops for the years covered by the last three censuses were as follows:

Crop	Average price (dollars)		
	1959	1954	1949
Tobacco per pound	0.58	0.51	0.46
Irish potatoes per bushel	1.28	1.30	1.28
Sugarcane for sugar per ton	7.09	6.70	6.00
Sugar beets for sugar per ton	11.14	11.17	10.82
Peanuts per pound	0.10	0.12	0.10

Prices of fruits and vegetables were not significantly different in 1959, 1954, and 1949. The index of the U.S. Department of Agriculture for prices received by farmers for fruits and nuts was 212 for 1959, 209 for 1954, and 196 for 1949 (1910-14=100). The index of the U.S. Department of Agriculture for prices received by farmers for commercial vegetables was 235 for 1959, 216 for 1954, and 232 for 1949 (1910-14=100).

The sale of broilers, other chickens, and eggs accounted for approximately 75 percent of the sales of all farm products for poultry farms in 1959. The average prices for these poultry products for the three censuses were as follows:

Year	Eggs per dozen (dollars)	Broilers, each (dollars)	Other chickens, each (dollars)
1959	0.32	0.53	0.51
1954	0.35	0.70	0.80
1949	0.42	NA	NA

NA Not available.

For dairy farms, the sale of milk and cream has accounted for about three-fourths of the sales of all farm products. The average prices for these products for the three census years were:

Year	Milk per 100 pounds (dollars)	Cream per pound of butterfat (dollars)
1959	3.83	0.59
1954	3.54	0.57
1949	3.67	0.61

The changes in the number of farms indicate a substantial increase in farm production on individual farms. In addition, the reduction in the number of farms and the incorporation of the land in farms from the disappearing farms into the remaining farms, has increased the average size of the remaining farms in terms of acreage. The increase in output and size has been accomplished in some cases without an increase in equipment, hired farm workers, etc. Some of the increases in number of farms with sales of \$10,000 or more, particularly the number of dairy and livestock farms, have resulted from increases in the average prices of some farm products (see chapter XII).

Item	Farms with a value of farm products sold of—											
	\$2,500 or more			\$2,500 to \$4,999			\$5,000 to \$9,999			\$10,000 or more		
	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950
Quantity of resources used:												
Land in farms.....acres (1,000).....	937,161	885,036	849,795	118,473	163,216	168,696	188,403	220,520	215,075	630,286	501,300	466,023
Cropland harvested.....acres (1,000).....	286,374	282,670	275,415	36,623	59,161	66,281	71,858	88,134	91,769	177,893	135,375	117,365
Cattle and calves.....number (1,000).....	82,996	76,493	60,467	10,526	15,144	13,540	18,027	21,627	17,972	54,443	39,723	28,955
Milk cows.....number (1,000).....	14,771	15,549	15,164	2,191	4,072	4,697	4,329	5,611	5,706	8,251	5,865	4,761
Chickens 4 months old and over.....number (1,000).....	316,521	279,665	223,585	42,029	68,320	67,958	72,658	91,840	80,097	201,835	119,505	75,530
Fertilizer used.....tons (1,000).....	17,189	14,901	NA	2,257	3,080	NA	3,488	3,711	NA	11,444	8,110	NA
Regular hired workers.....persons.....	656,950	649,727	895,505	27,185	43,379	96,109	62,361	94,340	174,929	567,404	512,008	624,467
Tractors (other than garden).....number (1,000).....	3,738	3,213	2,507	714	839	725	1,070	1,069	880	1,954	1,315	901
Percent distribution of resources used:												
Land in farms.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	12.6	18.4	19.9	20.1	24.9	25.3	67.3	56.6	54.8
Cropland harvested.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	12.8	20.9	24.1	25.1	31.2	33.3	62.1	47.9	42.6
Cattle and calves.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	12.7	19.8	22.4	21.7	28.3	29.7	65.6	51.9	47.9
Milk cows.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	14.8	26.2	31.0	29.3	36.1	37.6	55.9	37.7	31.4
Chickens 4 months old and over.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	13.3	24.4	30.4	23.0	32.8	35.8	63.8	42.7	33.8
Fertilizer.....	100.0	100.0	NA	13.1	20.7	NA	20.3	24.9	NA	66.6	54.4	NA
Regular hired workers.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	4.1	6.7	10.7	9.5	14.5	19.5	86.4	78.8	69.7
Tractors (other than garden).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.1	26.1	28.9	28.6	33.0	35.1	52.3	40.9	35.9
Proportion of farms:												
Using fertilizer.....	72.0	69.7	NA	69.0	68.2	NA	71.0	69.1	NA	75.2	72.4	NA
Having 1 or more regular hired workers.....	5.2	5.0	6.9	0.7	0.8	1.7	1.4	2.0	4.0	11.8	14.5	20.5
Having 2 or more tractors (other than garden).....	56.3	45.5	NA	30.1	23.1	NA	55.5	48.7	NA	77.3	72.9	NA

NA Not available.

The change in the number of farms in the various economic classes for the last decade varied for each of the three groups of farms classified by value of farm products sold.

Item	Number of farms			Percent distribution			Change in number of farms		
	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1954-1959	1950-1959	1950-1954
All farms with a value of farm products sold of \$2,500 or more.....	2,064,444	2,101,842	2,087,895	100.0	100.0	100.0	-37,398	-23,451	+13,947
\$2,600 to \$4,999.....	616,819	811,965	882,302	29.9	38.6	42.3	-195,146	-265,483	-70,337
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	653,150	706,929	721,211	31.6	33.6	34.5	-53,779	-68,061	-14,282
\$10,000 or more.....	794,475	582,948	484,382	38.5	27.7	23.2	+211,527	+310,093	+98,566

GENERAL REPORT

The change in the number of farms in the three value-of-sales groups has been related to change in the size and distribution of farms by size.

Item and size of farm	Farms with a value of farm products sold of—			
	\$2, 500 or more	\$2, 500–\$4, 999	\$5, 000–\$9, 999	\$10, 000 or more
	Change in the number of farms, total			
Number of farms, total	1959	2,064,444	616,819	653,150
	1954	2,101,871	812,108	706,852
	1950	2,087,895	882,302	721,211
Under 10 acres	1959	46,390	18,347	10,925
	1954	45,791	19,735	11,843
	1950	42,200	18,296	11,630
10 to 49 acres	1959	192,793	106,244	51,000
	1954	233,266	151,175	53,039
	1950	198,471	134,684	41,468
50 to 69 acres	1959	83,704	44,825	23,896
	1954	92,168	56,052	24,269
	1950	92,685	61,310	22,208
70 to 99 acres	1959	177,735	90,765	57,778
	1954	194,472	111,778	59,430
	1950	206,299	129,047	59,169
100 to 139 acres	1959	230,606	94,343	88,078
	1954	247,356	118,577	93,213
	1950	268,318	141,378	98,456
140 to 179 acres	1959	272,368	82,070	108,272
	1954	297,260	110,339	122,247
	1950	317,525	131,923	135,630
180 to 219 acres	1959	176,366	41,720	66,220
	1954	180,324	56,874	72,455
	1950	181,173	64,940	76,695
220 to 259 acres	1959	159,051	30,878	54,478
	1954	157,155	41,542	60,089
	1950	156,212	48,824	63,750
260 to 499 acres	1959	411,600	70,621	120,329
	1954	378,869	93,323	131,042
	1950	364,489	102,400	134,217
500 to 999 acres	1959	183,492	26,732	48,112
	1954	158,574	35,805	49,087
	1950	151,238	35,432	50,599
1,000 or more acres	1959	130,339	10,265	24,062
	1954	116,636	16,908	30,188
	1950	109,285	14,068	27,389
Average size of farm	acres	454.0	192.1	288.5
		421.1	201.0	312.0
		407.0	191.2	298.2
Percent distribution of farms in each value-of-products group, by size:				
Number of farms, total	1959	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1954	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1950	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 10 acres	1959	2.2	3.0	1.7
	1954	2.2	2.4	1.7
	1950	2.0	2.1	1.6
10 to 49 acres	1959	9.3	17.2	7.8
	1954	11.1	18.6	7.5
	1950	9.5	15.3	5.7
50 to 69 acres	1959	4.1	7.3	3.7
	1954	4.4	6.9	3.4
	1950	4.4	6.9	3.1
70 to 99 acres	1959	8.6	14.7	8.8
	1954	9.3	13.8	8.4
	1950	9.9	14.6	8.2
100 to 139 acres	1959	11.2	15.3	13.5
	1954	11.8	14.6	13.2
	1950	12.9	16.0	13.7
140 to 179 acres	1959	13.2	13.3	16.6
	1954	14.1	13.6	17.3
	1950	15.2	15.0	18.8
180 to 219 acres	1959	8.5	6.8	10.1
	1954	8.6	7.0	10.3
	1950	8.7	7.4	10.6
220 to 259 acres	1959	7.7	5.0	8.3
	1954	7.4	5.1	8.5
	1950	7.5	5.5	8.8
260 to 499 acres	1959	19.9	11.4	18.4
	1954	18.0	11.5	18.5
	1950	17.5	11.6	18.6
500 to 999 acres	1959	8.9	4.3	7.4
	1954	7.5	4.4	6.9
	1950	7.2	4.0	7.0
1,000 or more acres	1959	6.3	1.7	3.7
	1954	5.5	2.1	4.3
	1950	5.2	1.6	3.8

Item and size of farm	Farms with a value of farm products sold of—			
	\$2, 500 or more	\$2, 500–\$4, 999	\$5, 000–\$9, 999	\$10, 000 or more
Change in the number of farms, total	1954 to 1959	-37,427	-195,289	-53,702
	1950 to 1959	-23,451	-265,483	-68,061
Under 10 acres	1950 to 1959	+599	-1,388	-918
	1950 to 1959	+4,190	+51	+705
10 to 49 acres	1954 to 1959	-40,473	-44,931	-2,039
	1950 to 1959	-5,678	-28,440	+9,532
50 to 69 acres	1954 to 1959	-8,464	-11,227	-373
	1950 to 1959	-8,981	-16,485	+1,688
70 to 99 acres	1954 to 1959	-16,737	-21,013	-1,652
	1950 to 1959	-28,564	-38,282	-1,391
100 to 139 acres	1954 to 1959	-16,750	-24,234	-5,135
	1950 to 1959	-37,712	-47,035	+19,701
140 to 179 acres	1954 to 1959	-24,892	-28,269	-13,975
	1950 to 1959	-45,157	-49,853	-27,358
180 to 219 acres	1954 to 1959	-3,958	-15,145	-6,235
	1950 to 1959	-4,807	-23,211	+17,422
220 to 259 acres	1954 to 1959	+1,896	-10,664	-5,611
	1950 to 1959	+2,839	-17,946	-9,272
260 to 499 acres	1954 to 1959	+32,731	-22,702	-10,713
	1950 to 1959	+47,111	-31,779	-13,888
500 to 999 acres	1954 to 1959	+24,918	-9,073	-975
	1950 to 1959	+32,254	-8,700	-2,487
1,000 or more acres	1954 to 1959	+13,703	-6,643	-6,076
	1950 to 1959	+21,054	-3,803	+26,422

The age distribution of farm operators of each of the three value groups has also changed.

Item and age group	Farms with a value of farm products sold of—			
	\$2, 500 or more	\$2, 500 to \$4, 999	\$5, 000 to \$9, 999	\$10, 000 or more
Number of farm operators:				
Total	1959	2,064,444	616,819	653,150
	1954	2,101,871	812,108	706,852
	1950	2,087,895	882,302	721,211
Under 25 years	1959	35,915	11,762	11,946
	1954	41,818	17,897	14,844
	1950	55,514	27,261	18,588
25 to 34 years	1959	264,770	60,258	81,192
	1954	334,044	111,839	115,677
	1950	355,944	142,257	129,531
35 to 44 years	1959	508,139	122,956	155,747
	1954	553,673	197,864	189,853
	1950	526,292	208,306	187,164
45 to 54 years	1959	585,667	169,462	191,395
	1954	536,156	206,584	181,317
	1950	487,986	198,470	170,904
55 to 64 years	1959	436,200	150,147	145,032
	1954	391,497	164,197	129,495
	1950	371,511	166,767	124,511
65 or more years	1959	212,626	95,715	61,887
	1954	209,053	100,014	65,106
	1950	178,626	89,693	55,341
Farm operators not reporting age	1959	21,127	6,519	5,951
	1954	35,630	13,713	10,560
	1950	113,022	49,549	35,172
Average age, years	1959	48.3	50.9	48.4
	1954	NA	NA	NA
	1950	46.2	46.9	45.7
Percent distribution of farm operators by age:				
All farm operators	1959	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1954	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1950	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	1959	1.7	1.9	1.8
	1954	2.0	2.2	2.1
	1950	2.7	3.1	2.6
25 to 34 years	1959	12.8	9.8	12.4
	1954	15.9	13.8	16.4
	1950	17.0	16.1	18.0
35 to 44 years	1959	24.6	19.9	23.8
	1954	26.3	24.4	26.9
	1950	25.1	23.6	26.8
45 to 54 years	1959	28.4	27.5	29.3
	1954	25.5	25.4	25.7
	1950	23.4	22.5	23.7
55 to 64 years	1959	21.1	24.3	22.2
	1954	18.6	20.2	18.3
	1950	17.8	18.9	17.3
65 or more years	1959	10.3	15.5	9.5
	1954	9.9	12.3	9.2
	1950	8.6	10.2	7.7
Farm operators not reporting age	1959	1.0	1.1	0.9
	1954	1.7	1.7	1.9
	1950	5.4	5.6	4.9

NA Not available.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1209

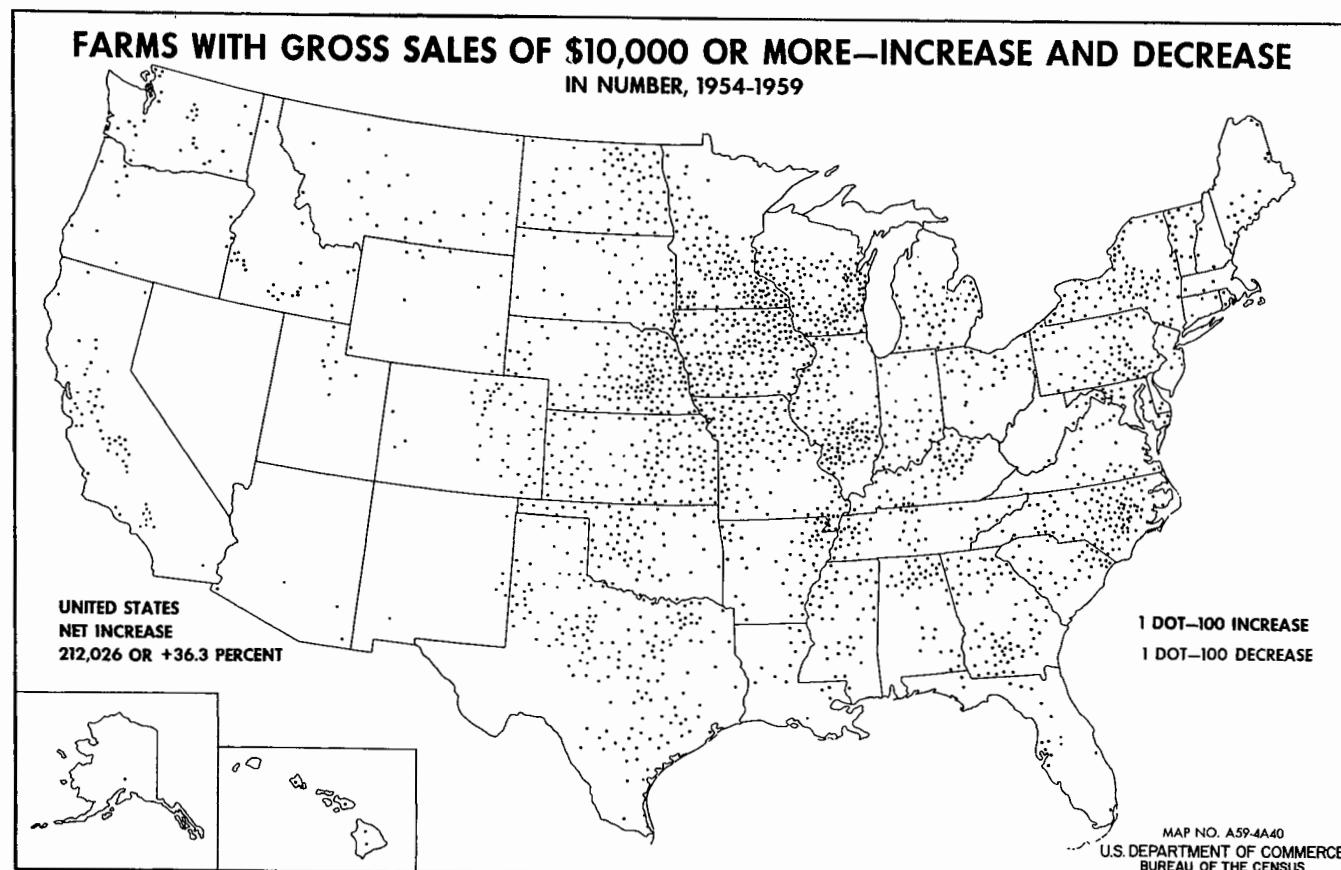
Both the number and the proportion of the farms operated by part owners and managers with a value of farm products sold of \$10,000 or more have been increasing.

Item and tenure of operator	Farms with a value of farm products sold of—											
	\$2,500 or more			\$2,500 to \$4,999			\$5,000 to \$9,999			\$10,000 or more		
	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950
Number of farms, total.....	2,064,444	2,101,842	2,087,895	616,819	811,965	882,302	653,150	706,929	721,211	794,475	582,948	484,382
Full owners.....	896,703	893,986	936,392	334,109	391,879	441,516	290,973	296,721	313,727	271,621	205,386	181,149
Part owners.....	651,128	577,269	525,548	140,387	177,593	174,428	199,964	199,043	188,401	310,777	200,633	162,719
Managers.....	16,278	15,803	18,803	1,608	2,018	1,475	2,487	3,385	4,881	12,183	10,400	12,247
All tenants.....	500,335	614,784	607,362	140,715	240,475	264,883	159,726	207,780	214,202	199,894	166,529	128,267
Cash.....	55,731	57,274	72,123	14,571	20,105	28,200	17,209	20,030	26,045	23,951	17,139	17,878
Share-cash.....	122,501	143,599	158,606	18,708	33,678	49,216	41,970	58,866	68,448	61,823	51,055	40,942
Crop-share.....	144,451	186,604	169,419	45,479	81,827	83,965	47,642	60,955	54,514	51,330	43,821	30,940
Livestock-share.....	81,164	101,316	97,547	9,986	19,140	26,801	23,880	38,019	40,979	47,298	44,157	29,767
Croppers.....	60,970	94,626	73,546	38,307	71,556	58,629	18,025	19,914	12,520	3,638	3,156	2,397
Other and unspecified.....	35,518	31,365	36,111	12,664	14,169	18,072	11,000	9,995	11,696	11,854	7,201	6,343

Both the number and proportion of the farm operators working off their farms and depending upon sources of income other than the farm operated have been increasing.

Item	Farms with a value of farm products sold of—											
	\$2,500 or more			\$2,500 to \$4,999			\$5,000 to \$9,999			\$10,000 or more		
	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950
Total farm operators.....number.....	2,064,444	2,101,842	2,087,895	616,819	811,965	882,302	653,150	706,929	721,211	794,475	582,948	484,382
Farm operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....number.....	1,355,836	1,436,962	1,563,330	349,398	516,944	632,836	423,675	486,396	548,062	582,763	433,622	382,432
Farm operators working off their farms:												
1 to 99 days.....	708,608	664,880	524,565	267,421	295,021	249,466	229,475	220,533	173,149	211,712	149,326	101,950
100 or more days.....	359,123	417,706	344,175	102,611	163,771	152,303	123,498	148,270	122,407	133,014	150,665	69,465
Percent of all farm operators working off their farms.....	34.3	31.6	25.1	43.4	36.3	28.3	35.1	31.2	24.0	26.6	25.6	21.0
1 to 99 days.....	17.4	19.9	16.5	16.6	20.2	17.3	18.9	21.0	17.0	16.7	18.1	14.3
100 or more days.....	16.9	11.8	8.6	26.7	16.2	11.0	16.2	10.2	7.0	9.9	7.5	6.7
Farm operators reporting income from sources other than farm operated.....number.....	666,914	NA	NA	215,945	NA	NA	197,843	NA	NA	253,126	NA	NA
Percent of total operators.....	32.3	NA	NA	35.0	NA	NA	30.3	NA	NA	31.9	NA	NA
Farm operators reporting income from sources other than the farm operated greater than the value of farm products sold.....number.....	301,386	173,866	149,247	167,970	102,295	90,249	82,152	45,578	38,377	51,264	25,993	20,628
Percent of total operators.....	14.6	8.3	7.1	27.2	12.6	10.2	12.6	6.4	5.3	6.5	4.5	4.3

NA Not available.



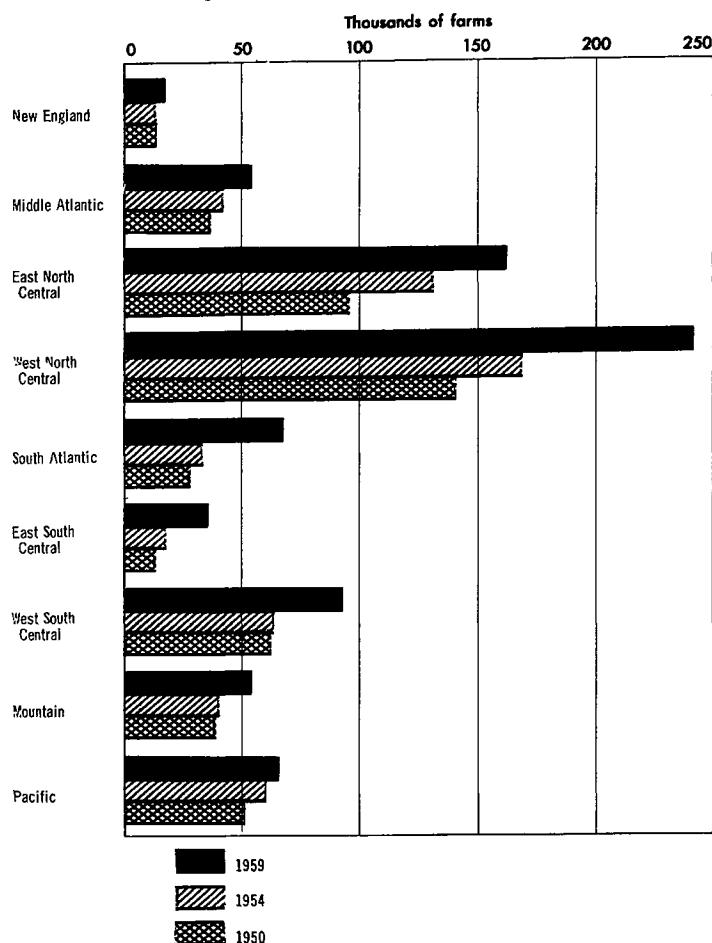
There has been little increase in the average amount of various resources used by farms having a total value of farm products sold of \$10,000 or more.

Resource used	Average per farm for farms with a value of farm products sold of—											
	\$2,500 or more			\$2,500 to \$4,999			\$5,000 to \$9,999			\$10,000 or more		
	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1950
Land in farms—acres—	454.0	421.1	407.0	192.1	201.0	191.2	288.5	311.9	298.2	793.3	859.9	962.1
Cropland harvested—acres—	138.7	134.5	131.9	59.4	72.9	75.1	110.0	124.7	127.2	223.9	232.2	242.3
Value of land and buildings—dollars—	53,538	35,790	26,779	21,310	15,926	13,174	34,672	28,034	23,165	94,069	72,862	56,943
Cattle and calves—number—	40.2	36.4	29.0	17.1	18.7	15.3	27.6	30.6	24.9	68.5	68.1	59.8
Chickens 4 months old and over—number—	153.3	133.1	107.1	68.1	84.1	77.0	111.2	129.9	111.1	254.0	205.0	165.9
Tractors (other than garden)—number—	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.6	1.5	1.2	2.5	2.3	1.9
Motortrucks—number—	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.4	1.3	1.1
Regular hired workers—persons—	0.3	0.3	0.4	(¹)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.9	1.3
Expenditures for—												
Hired labor—dollars—	1,190	1,006	1,052	177	214	254	343	422	560	2,673	2,820	3,236
Machine hire—dollars—	350	248	235	145	133	130	209	198	209	626	471	465
Feed for livestock and poultry—dollars—	2,136	1,618	1,213	517	539	460	1,076	1,130	939	4,266	3,714	2,992
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business—dollars—	677	560	462	283	280	237	499	483	426	1,128	1,042	926

¹ Less than 0.05.

NUMBER OF FARMS WITH OVER \$10,000 TOTAL VALUE
PRODUCTS SOLD BY GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS: 1950 TO 1959

[Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included for 1954.]



GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
F FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
1 Farms.....number...	3,707,973	2,416,017	102,099	210,402	483,004	653,881
2 Land in farms.....acres...	1,123,378,059	977,275,507	251,748,470	166,443,606	214,906,689	188,531,047
3 Average size of farm.....acres...	303.0	404.5	2,465.7	791.1	444.9	288.3
4 Value of land and buildings: ¹.....dollars...	33,175	44,441	220,683	93,526	56,846	33,791
5 Average per acre.....dollars...	120.41	117.67	100.36	126.76	133.14	120.20
Land in farms according to use:						
6 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting... acres...	3,216,207	2,265,591	91,738	197,191	462,107	625,700
7 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	313,636,842	295,477,889	44,375,331	51,208,608	82,477,593	71,864,598
8 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	547,130	145,717	2,701	4,523	8,382	15,878
9 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	434,079	196,929	1,377	3,182	9,509	25,325
10 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	300,556	175,693	1,165	3,484	10,576	33,854
11 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	394,242	277,681	2,300	7,655	24,330	74,603
12 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...	569,794	510,193	6,455	21,114	83,504	189,498
13 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	542,376	533,352	15,088	54,292	174,378	202,226
14 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	354,166	352,471	34,068	81,062	135,462	78,223
15 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...	60,191	60,002	18,931	19,145	15,036	5,892
16	13,673	13,553	9,653	2,734	930	201
17 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting... acres...	1,560,737	1,090,373	40,630	99,818	247,310	315,510
18	66,636,501	55,145,332	8,760,542	8,009,929	12,581,277	12,660,686
19 Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting... acres...	1,113,497	743,891	35,163	67,600	149,067	202,793
20 21 Cultivated summer fallow ².....farms reporting... acres...	70,701,724	60,771,405	10,756,252	10,874,402	14,258,316	13,069,285
22	197,825	181,126	13,775	25,112	48,517	53,868
23 Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting... acres...	30,614,776	29,977,966	6,610,806	6,883,103	7,934,348	5,705,417
24 Other cropland (idle and crop failure) ³.....farms reporting... acres...	346,428	240,308	10,906	22,452	48,691	67,248
25	16,598,312	13,222,067	1,598,628	1,828,521	2,804,083	3,213,998
26 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting... acres...	743,834	458,958	18,179	34,899	81,900	121,281
27	23,488,636	17,571,372	2,546,818	2,162,778	3,519,885	4,149,870
28	1,113,675	706,991	16,226	44,718	127,201	198,779
29 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting... acres...	92,063,106	67,460,590	12,534,198	8,523,433	12,880,269	14,932,275
30	1,205,503	739,646	21,910	54,601	137,941	198,043
31	71,437,294	51,009,981	6,787,624	5,916,320	9,890,705	11,659,565
32 Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting... acres...	1,606,504	1,110,005	43,068	100,000	241,321	324,878
33 Improved pasture ⁴.....farms reporting... acres...	464,192,296	411,826,041	161,708,986	77,048,925	74,844,716	56,085,317
34	381,179	277,667	13,842	30,999	67,109	78,592
35 Irrigated land in farms ⁴.....farms reporting... acres...	24,193,866	21,774,863	7,034,397	3,766,992	4,270,279	3,675,747
36	313,217	247,043	38,659	46,017	61,431	53,832
37 Irrigated cropland harvested ⁵.....farms reporting... acres...	33,419,286	32,238,377	14,766,600	8,681,718	5,762,100	3,182,024
38	245,653	197,065	31,156	38,337	50,862	42,187
Land use practices: ⁴						
39 Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting... acres...	368,414	298,804	12,625	30,368	68,272	85,372
40	8,995,877	8,314,022	1,290,493	1,514,953	2,253,456	1,894,121
41 Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on contour.....farms reporting... acres...	351,461	284,972	13,001	31,825	70,272	84,012
42	22,319,062	21,072,690	2,890,306	3,925,761	6,155,144	5,077,856
43 Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting... acres...	124,600	110,364	4,169	12,502	31,388	36,725
44 System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting... acres...	16,106,887	15,589,719	1,609,148	3,242,703	4,916,201	3,948,900
45	444,989	320,843	12,729	30,682	67,486	88,091
46	32,103,337	28,022,844	3,274,952	4,892,147	7,347,311	6,802,809
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE						
47 Operators reporting age.....number...	3,670,989	2,388,160	99,783	208,234	478,818	647,923
48 Under 25 years.....number...	61,527	45,352	984	2,884	8,344	11,953
49 25 to 34 years.....number...	403,410	292,002	14,570	33,147	75,761	81,281
50 35 to 44 years.....number...	806,106	563,082	30,945	62,478	136,351	155,958
51 45 to 54 years.....number...	980,018	689,492	28,613	59,241	137,203	191,582
52 55 to 64 years.....number...	802,658	585,353	17,009	36,230	87,982	145,189
53 65 or more years.....number...	617,270	212,879	7,662	14,254	33,177	61,960
54 Average age.....years...	50.5	48.6	46.5	46.1	46.3	48.4
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME						
55 Farm operators—Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...	1,663,841	808,440	20,010	51,941	140,099	229,851
56 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	556,235	457,929	10,280	32,986	89,803	123,525
57 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	229,787	104,639	2,222	5,683	17,536	34,629
58 200 or more days.....operators reporting...	877,819	245,872	7,508	13,272	32,760	71,697
59 With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	481,141	214,942	4,036	12,029	36,238	64,793
60 With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...	698,876	321,935	11,748	25,507	61,539	92,892
61 With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	977,606	232,489	4,149	8,947	24,727	64,547
62 Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....number...	2,044,132	1,607,577	82,089	158,461	342,905	424,030
63 With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...	319,331	231,635	7,601	20,282	51,018	68,927
64 With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...	759,734	406,889	26,764	43,564	84,461	105,252
65 With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...	351,234	69,893	1,687	3,432	8,549	17,928

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1213

OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1959

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Economic class—Continued					Total all farms	Percent distribution by economic class										
Commercial farms—Continued		Other farms				Commercial farms						Other farms				
Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnor-mal	
617,677	348,954	884,785	404,110	3,061	100.0	65.2	2.8	5.7	13.0	17.6	16.7	9.4	23.9	10.9	0.1	1
118,545,777	37,099,918	67,626,543	35,599,746	42,876,263	100.0	87.0	22.4	14.8	19.1	16.8	10.6	3.3	6.0	3.2	3.8	2
191.9	106.3	76.4	88.1	14,007.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	3
20,739	9,849	11,779	11,034	239,278	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	4
110.91	95.51	156.62	126.52	91.09	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	5
574,709	314,146	649,005	298,912	2,699	100.0	70.4	2.9	6.1	14.4	19.5	17.9	9.8	20.2	9.3	0.1	6
36,628,247	8,923,512	11,748,252	5,714,193	696,508	100.0	94.2	14.1	16.3	26.3	22.9	11.7	2.8	3.7	1.8	0.2	7
36,483	77,750	278,375	122,791	247	100.0	26.6	0.5	0.8	1.5	2.9	6.7	14.2	50.9	22.4	(Z)	8
70,073	87,463	161,577	75,355	218	100.0	45.4	0.3	0.7	2.2	5.8	16.1	20.1	37.2	17.4	0.1	9
71,976	54,638	84,999	39,698	166	100.0	58.5	0.4	1.2	3.5	11.3	23.9	18.2	28.3	13.2	0.1	10
119,471	49,322	79,082	37,223	256	100.0	70.4	0.6	1.9	6.2	18.9	30.3	12.5	20.1	9.4	0.1	11
176,635	32,987	38,637	20,416	548	100.0	89.5	1.1	3.7	14.7	33.3	31.0	5.8	6.8	3.6	0.1	12
78,015	9,353	5,520	2,999	505	100.0	98.3	2.8	10.0	32.2	37.3	14.4	1.7	1.0	0.6	0.1	13
21,120	2,536	798	419	478	100.0	99.5	9.6	22.9	38.2	22.1	6.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	14
905	93	17	11	161	100.0	99.7	31.5	31.8	25.0	9.8	1.5	0.2	(Z)	0.3	15	
31	4	...	...	120	100.0	99.1	70.6	20.0	6.8	1.5	0.2	(Z)	...	0.9	16	
264,763	122,342	319,855	149,219	1,290	100.0	69.9	2.6	6.4	15.8	20.2	17.0	7.8	20.5	9.6	0.1	17
9,933,798	3,199,100	7,417,639	3,823,247	250,283	100.0	82.8	13.1	12.0	18.9	19.0	14.9	4.8	11.1	5.7	0.4	18
189,316	99,952	252,086	116,425	1,095	100.0	66.8	3.2	6.1	13.4	18.2	17.0	9.0	22.6	10.5	0.1	19
8,492,378	3,320,772	6,458,929	3,290,658	180,732	100.0	85.9	15.2	15.4	20.2	18.5	12.0	4.7	9.1	4.7	0.3	20
32,463	7,391	11,576	4,951	172	100.0	91.6	7.0	12.7	24.5	27.2	16.4	3.7	5.9	2.5	0.1	21
2,399,326	444,966	411,056	194,116	31,638	100.0	97.9	21.6	22.5	25.9	18.6	7.8	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.1	22
63,953	27,058	72,238	33,434	448	100.0	69.4	3.1	6.5	14.1	19.4	18.5	7.8	20.9	9.7	0.1	23
2,627,303	1,149,534	2,162,563	1,192,048	21,634	100.0	79.7	9.6	11.0	16.9	19.4	15.8	6.9	13.0	7.2	0.1	24
125,358	77,341	194,885	89,235	756	100.0	61.7	2.4	4.7	11.0	16.3	16.9	10.4	26.2	12.0	0.1	25
3,463,749	1,726,272	3,885,310	1,904,494	127,460	100.0	74.8	10.8	9.2	15.0	17.7	14.8	7.3	16.5	8.1	0.5	26
203,397	116,670	274,029	131,964	691	100.0	63.5	1.5	4.0	11.4	17.8	18.3	10.5	24.6	11.8	0.1	27
13,551,409	5,039,006	10,835,804	5,353,149	8,413,563	100.0	73.3	13.6	9.3	14.0	16.2	14.7	5.5	11.8	5.8	9.1	28
202,384	124,767	311,935	152,863	1,059	100.0	61.4	1.8	4.5	11.4	16.4	16.8	10.3	25.9	12.7	0.1	29
11,191,942	5,963,825	12,823,375	7,100,477	553,461	100.0	71.4	9.5	8.3	13.8	16.3	15.7	7.8	17.9	9.9	0.8	30
273,468	127,270	331,116	163,940	1,443	100.0	69.1	2.7	6.2	15.0	20.2	17.0	7.9	20.6	10.2	0.1	31
33,060,586	9,077,511	13,936,798	8,053,662	30,375,795	100.0	88.7	34.8	16.6	16.1	12.1	7.1	2.0	3.0	1.7	6.5	32
64,347	22,778	29,035	663	100.0	72.8	3.6	8.1	17.6	20.6	16.8	6.0	19.4	7.6	0.2	33	
2,477,884	549,564	1,463,897	613,053	340,053	100.0	90.0	29.1	15.6	17.6	15.2	10.2	2.3	6.1	2.5	1.4	34
36,672	10,432	48,819	15,470	885	100.0	78.9	12.3	14.7	19.6	17.2	11.7	3.3	15.9	4.9	0.3	35
1,381,382	284,553	727,281	220,681	232,947	100.0	96.5	44.2	20.5	17.2	9.5	4.1	0.9	2.2	0.7	0.7	36
27,070	7,453	36,246	11,764	578	100.0	80.2	12.7	15.6	20.7	17.2	11.0	3.0	14.8	4.8	0.2	37
966,624	176,474	436,223	126,082	112,771	100.0	97.4	45.0	21.2	17.7	9.3	3.7	0.7	1.7	0.5	0.4	38
74,266	27,901	47,367	21,675	568	100.0	81.1	3.4	8.2	18.5	23.2	20.2	7.6	12.9	5.9	0.2	39
1,121,663	239,336	446,994	200,518	34,343	100.0	92.4	14.3	16.8	25.0	21.1	12.4	2.7	5.0	2.2	0.4	40
59,566	26,296	45,801	20,209	479	100.0	81.1	3.7	9.1	20.0	23.9	16.9	7.5	13.0	5.7	0.1	41
2,446,682	576,941	810,484	382,886	53,002	100.0	94.4	12.9	17.6	27.6	22.8	11.0	2.6	3.6	1.7	0.2	42
21,002	4,578	10,880	3,067	289	100.0	88.6	3.3	10.0	25.2	29.5	16.9	3.6	8.7	2.5	0.2	43
1,632,798	239,969	363,086	109,302	44,780	100.0	96.8	10.0	20.1	30.5	24.5	10.1	1.5	2.3	0.6	0.3	44
79,438	42,417	85,295	38,356	495	100.0	72.1	2.9	6.9	15.2	19.8	17.9	9.5	19.2	8.6	0.1	45
4,347,808	1,357,817	2,691,757	1,312,969	75,767	100.0	87.3	10.2	15.2	22.9	21.2	13.5	4.2	8.4	4.1	0.2	46
611,154	342,248	876,705	404,110	2,014	100.0	65.0	2.7	5.7	13.0	17.6	16.6	9.3	23.9	11.0	0.1	47
11,766	9,421	16,144	...	31	100.0	73.7	1.6	4.7	13.5	19.4	19.1	15.3	26.2	...	0.1	48
60,363	26,880	111,224	...	184	100.0	72.4	3.6	8.2	18.8	20.1	15.0	6.7	27.6	...	(Z)	49
123,174	54,176	242,453	...	571	100.0	69.9	3.8	7.8	16.9	19.3	15.3	6.7	30.1	...	0.1	50
169,674	103,179	289,941	...	585	100.0	70.3	2.9	6.0	14.0	19.5	17.3	10.5	29.6	...	0.1	51
150,351	148,592	216,943	...	362	100.0	72.9	2.1	4.5	11.0	18.1	18.7	18.5	27.0	...	(Z)	52
95,826	...	404,110	...	281	100.0	34.5	1.2	2.3	5.4	10.0	15.5	...	...	65.5	(Z)	53
50.9	50.3	46.4	71.1	48.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	54
267,872	98,667	785,120	69,817	464	100.0	48.6	1.2	3.1	8.4	13.8	16.1	5.9	47.2	4.2	(Z)	55
102,668	98,667	60,929	37,336	41	100.0	82.3	1.8	5.9	16.1	22.2	18.5	17.7	11.0	6.7	(Z)	56
44,569	...	115,225	9,899	24	100.0	45.5	1.0	2.5	7.6	15.1	19.4	...	50.1	4.3	(Z)	57
120,635	...	608,966	22,582	399	100.0	28.0	0.9	1.5	3.7	8.2	13.7	...	69.4	2.6	(Z)	58
79,075	18,771	251,022	15,031	146	100.0	44.7	0.8	2.5	7.5	13.5	16.4	3.9	52.2	3.1	(Z)	59
107,961	22,288	321,649	55,095	197	100.0	46.1	1.7	3.6	8.8	13.3	15.4	3.2	46.0	7.9	(Z)	60
130,119	...	692,727	52,086	304	100.0	23.8	0.4	0.9	2.5	6.6	13.3	...	70.9	5.3	(Z)	61
349,805	250,287	99,665	334,293	2,597	100.0	78.6	4.0	7.8	16.8	20.7	17.1	12.2	4.9	16.4	0.1	62
56,08																

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data for conterminous United States are based on]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 Under 10 acres.....number..	243,946	79,003	3,238	5,654	8,483	11,175
2 10 to 49 acres.....number..	812,764	315,296	5,503	9,429	21,034	51,371
3 50 to 69 acres.....number..	257,741	119,872	1,562	4,115	9,351	23,205
4 70 to 99 acres.....number..	399,535	226,152	2,697	6,466	20,076	57,789
5 100 to 139 acres.....number..	394,293	269,839	3,387	9,269	35,556	88,088
6 140 to 179 acres.....number..	377,796	299,887	4,352	15,240	62,469	108,287
7 180 to 219 acres.....number..	225,445	188,922	3,694	13,630	51,113	66,229
8 220 to 259 acres.....number..	188,685	167,072	4,933	16,297	52,485	54,485
9 260 to 499 acres.....number..	471,538	429,346	21,242	64,723	134,727	120,362
10 500 to 999 acres.....number..	199,802	188,290	21,453	35,267	51,952	48,117
11 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number..	79,093	76,327	12,574	15,748	22,248	16,994
12 2,000 or more acres.....number..	57,335	56,011	17,464	14,564	13,510	7,079
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
All farm operators:						
13 Full owners.....number..	2,116,594	1,094,645	32,029	68,171	171,769	291,232
14 Part owners.....number..	834,470	705,938	44,919	86,746	179,463	200,161
15 All tenants.....number..	739,849	598,450	19,469	52,101	128,580	159,994
16 Cash tenants.....number..	107,217	67,837	3,705	6,213	14,264	17,458
17 Share-cash tenants.....number..	132,524	126,974	3,656	15,622	42,548	41,971
18 Crop-share tenants.....number..	201,046	172,985	5,311	13,168	32,857	47,650
19 Livestock-share tenants.....number..	86,429	83,344	4,827	13,341	29,130	23,880
20 Croppers ⁶.....number..	121,037	98,493	192	732	2,714	18,025
21 Other and unspecified tenants.....number..	87,596	48,817	1,778	3,025	7,067	11,010
White farm operators: ¹						
22 Full owners.....number..	2,016,808	1,060,944	31,534	67,314	170,508	288,520
23 Part owners.....number..	792,422	680,058	44,142	85,937	177,954	196,030
24 All tenants.....number..	592,417	491,634	19,165	51,548	126,538	144,220
25 Croppers ⁶.....number..	47,650	37,458	177	671	2,133	8,688
Nonwhite farm operators: ¹						
26 Full owners.....number..	97,388	32,777	436	780	1,089	2,474
27 Part owners.....number..	40,733	25,116	693	738	1,362	3,943
28 All tenants.....number..	141,017	105,671	259	504	1,885	15,507
29 Croppers ⁶.....number..	73,387	61,035	15	61	581	9,337
FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM						
30 Cash-grain farms.....number..	398,047	398,047	10,828	36,884	101,267	124,563
31 Tobacco farms.....number..	190,057	190,057	322	1,806	11,647	46,357
32 Cotton farms.....number..	241,849	241,849	13,171	15,984	24,473	37,961
33 Other field-crop farms.....number..	38,332	38,332	4,011	5,389	8,533	7,910
34 Vegetable farms.....number..	21,912	21,912	2,730	2,537	3,531	4,190
35 Fruit-and-nut farms.....number..	61,419	61,419	6,547	8,928	12,763	14,488
36 Poultry farms.....number..	103,279	103,279	11,151	18,299	24,948	22,303
37 Dairy farms.....number..	428,293	428,293	8,538	32,624	113,496	145,972
38 Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches.....number..	616,902	616,902	29,439	63,246	123,839	160,764
39 Livestock ranches.....number..	67,159	67,159	6,757	7,815	11,475	15,603
40 General farms.....number..	211,613	211,613	4,775	12,826	40,974	65,825
41 Miscellaneous farms and unclassified farms.....number..	1,329,111	37,155	3,830	4,064	6,058	7,945
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD						
42 Grain combines ¹.....farms reporting..	974,735	900,375	49,411	118,583	270,057	281,982
43 number..	1,041,553	965,160	67,749	133,510	285,619	292,355
44 Corn pickers ⁷.....farms reporting..	766,948	712,486	30,217	87,295	218,352	233,417
45 number..	792,379	737,191	34,564	92,488	223,796	238,870
46 Pick-up balers ⁴.....farms reporting..	669,540	615,327	35,598	83,134	188,036	190,348
47 number..	679,776	624,744	38,641	84,953	190,056	192,085
48 Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting..	275,282	266,353	26,839	51,651	93,548	67,345
49 number..	290,985	281,402	31,223	55,295	97,759	69,227
50 Motortrucks.....farms reporting..	2,177,080	1,633,579	94,505	185,907	392,968	457,988
51 number..	2,833,763	2,234,212	276,798	315,635	531,889	549,828
52 Tractors.....farms reporting..	2,679,561	1,995,728	95,170	197,269	454,083	588,972
53 number..	5,138,921	4,234,453	413,244	579,745	1,092,793	1,147,282
54 Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting..	2,586,788	1,965,606	93,843	194,915	449,550	581,857
55 number..	4,688,493	3,946,920	394,632	542,778	1,019,035	1,070,139
56 1 tractor.....farms reporting..	1,294,040	768,858	9,959	25,266	88,404	219,414
57 2 tractors.....farms reporting..	809,969	728,892	16,756	63,533	208,742	263,491
58 3 tractors.....farms reporting..	321,363	310,109	21,608	62,274	112,600	78,877
59 4 tractors.....farms reporting..	97,429	95,132	16,561	27,330	29,458	15,458
60 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting..	63,987	62,615	28,959	16,512	10,346	4,617
61 Wheel tractors.....farms reporting..	2,556,266	1,946,305	92,088	192,328	445,939	577,282
62 number..	4,489,286	3,778,230	348,612	512,267	984,745	1,040,048
63 Crawler tractors.....farms reporting..	161,091	133,687	26,202	24,833	30,081	27,188
64 number..	199,207	168,690	46,020	30,511	34,290	30,091
65 Garden tractors.....farms reporting..	424,790	268,139	14,839	33,609	69,260	73,243
66 number..	450,428	287,533	18,612	36,967	73,758	77,143
67 Automobiles.....farms reporting..	2,956,713	2,016,235	95,731	198,689	450,641	579,986
68 number..	3,635,419	2,522,507	171,892	279,570	577,404	700,585
69 Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting..	3,364,174	2,265,358	100,894	208,190	476,253	634,929
70 Telephone.....farms reporting..	2,410,982	1,662,505	93,145	188,178	413,010	487,357
71 Home freezer.....farms reporting..	2,067,425	1,462,287	78,898	164,594	360,239	425,294
72 Milking machine.....farms reporting..	666,197	610,256	14,636	55,030	181,303	220,923
73 Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting..	428,380	401,350	12,174	44,205	135,472	135,009
74 Bulk-type ⁸.....farms reporting..	59,215	58,428	1,550	9,665	28,822	15,383
75 Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting..	51,523	48,745	8,593	13,238	15,553	7,551
76 Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting..	925,450	875,783	52,214	120,740	277,738	278,011

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Economic class—Continued					Total all farms	Percent distribution by economic class										
Commercial farms—Continued		Other farms				Commercial farms						Other farms				
Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnor-mal	
18,811	31,642	120,912	43,896	135	100.0	32.4	1.3	2.3	3.5	4.6	7.7	13.0	49.6	18.0	0.1	1
106,520	121,439	351,445	145,586	437	100.0	38.8	0.7	1.2	2.6	6.3	13.1	14.9	43.2	17.9	0.1	2
44,843	36,096	92,153	45,614	102	100.0	46.5	0.6	1.6	3.6	9.3	17.4	14.0	35.8	17.7	(2)	3
90,783	48,341	115,606	57,635	142	100.0	56.6	0.7	1.6	5.0	14.5	22.7	12.1	28.9	14.4	(2)	4
94,354	39,185	81,203	43,057	194	100.0	68.4	0.9	2.4	9.0	22.3	23.9	9.9	20.6	10.9	(2)	5
82,082	27,457	50,691	27,018	200	100.0	79.4	1.2	4.0	16.5	28.7	21.7	7.3	13.4	7.2	0.1	6
41,735	12,521	23,312	13,067	144	100.0	83.8	1.6	6.0	22.7	29.4	18.5	5.6	10.3	5.8	0.1	7
30,883	7,989	13,654	7,837	122	100.0	88.5	2.6	8.6	27.8	28.9	16.4	4.2	7.2	4.2	0.1	8
70,659	17,633	26,869	14,898	425	100.0	91.1	4.5	13.7	28.6	25.5	15.0	3.7	5.7	3.2	0.1	9
26,737	4,764	6,827	4,236	449	100.0	94.2	10.7	17.7	26.0	24.1	13.4	2.4	3.4	2.1	0.2	10
7,397	1,366	1,568	943	255	100.0	96.5	15.9	19.9	28.1	21.5	9.4	1.7	2.0	1.2	0.3	11
2,873	521	545	323	456	100.0	97.7	30.5	25.4	23.6	12.3	5.0	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.8	12
334,373	197,071	671,558	350,375	16	100.0	51.7	1.5	3.2	8.1	13.8	15.8	9.3	31.7	16.6	(2)	13
140,599	54,050	101,426	27,106	...	100.0	84.6	5.4	10.4	21.5	24.0	16.8	6.5	12.2	3.2	...	14
141,094	97,212	110,969	26,418	12	100.0	81.3	2.6	7.1	17.5	21.7	19.2	13.2	15.1	3.6	(2)	15
14,917	11,280	32,590	6,784	6	100.0	63.3	3.5	5.8	13.3	16.3	14.0	10.5	30.4	6.3	(2)	16
18,714	4,463	943	5	100.0	95.8	2.8	11.8	32.1	31.7	14.1	3.4	3.5	0.7	(2)	17	
45,487	28,512	22,344	5,717	...	100.0	86.0	2.6	6.5	16.3	23.7	22.6	14.2	11.1	2.8	...	18
9,986	2,180	2,443	642	...	100.0	96.4	5.6	15.4	33.7	27.6	11.6	2.5	0.7	...	19	
39,307	37,523	17,722	4,822	...	100.0	81.4	0.2	0.6	2.2	14.9	32.5	31.0	14.6	4.0	...	20
12,683	13,254	31,268	7,510	1	100.0	55.7	2.0	3.5	8.1	12.6	14.5	15.1	35.7	8.6	(2)	21
327,040	176,028	635,426	320,422	16	100.0	52.6	1.6	3.3	8.5	14.3	16.2	8.7	31.5	15.9	(2)	22
132,758	43,237	90,444	21,920	...	100.0	85.8	5.6	10.8	22.5	24.7	16.8	5.5	11.4	2.8	...	23
101,924	48,239	84,942	15,829	12	100.0	83.0	3.2	8.7	21.4	24.3	17.2	8.1	14.3	2.7	(2)	24
14,355	11,434	8,620	1,572	...	100.0	78.6	0.4	1.4	4.5	18.2	30.1	24.0	18.1	3.3	...	25
7,089	20,909	34,917	29,694	...	100.0	33.7	0.4	0.8	1.1	2.5	7.3	21.5	35.9	30.5	...	26
7,636	10,744	10,489	5,128	...	100.0	61.7	1.7	1.8	3.3	9.7	18.7	26.4	25.8	12.6	...	27
38,792	48,724	24,998	10,348	...	100.0	74.9	0.2	0.4	1.3	11.0	27.5	34.6	17.7	7.3	...	28
24,952	26,089	9,102	3,250	...	100.0	83.2	(2)	0.1	0.8	12.7	34.0	35.5	12.4	4.4	...	29
92,163	32,342	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	2.7	9.3	25.4	31.3	23.2	8.1	...	...	...	30
73,166	56,759	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	0.2	1.0	6.1	24.4	38.5	29.9	...	...	...	31
67,058	83,202	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	5.4	6.6	10.1	15.7	27.7	34.4	...	...	...	32
6,678	5,811	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	10.5	14.1	22.3	20.6	17.4	15.2	...	...	...	33
4,541	4,383	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	12.5	11.6	16.1	19.1	20.7	20.0	...	...	...	34
13,228	5,465	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	10.7	14.5	20.8	23.6	21.5	8.9	...	...	...	35
17,678	8,900	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	10.8	17.7	24.2	21.6	17.1	8.6	...	...	...	36
97,321	30,342	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	2.0	7.6	26.5	34.1	22.7	7.1	...	...	...	37
156,728	82,886	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	4.8	10.3	20.1	26.1	25.4	13.4	...	...	...	38
19,068	6,441	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	10.1	11.6	17.1	23.2	28.4	9.6	...	...	...	39
61,145	26,068	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	2.3	6.1	19.4	31.1	28.9	12.3	...	...	...	40
8,903	6,355	884,785	404,110	3,061	100.0	2.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	66.6	30.4	0.2	41
151,016	29,326	52,573	20,905	882	100.0	92.4	5.1	12.2	27.7	28.9	15.5	3.0	5.4	2.1	0.1	42
155,775	30,152	53,839	21,389	1,165	100.0	92.7	6.5	12.8	27.4	28.1	15.0	2.9	5.2	2.1	0.1	43
121,259	21,946	39,680	14,187	595	100.0	92.9	3.9	11.4	28.5	30.4	15.8	2.9	5.2	1.8	0.1	44
123,316	22,157	40,187	14,303	698	100.0	93.0	4.4	11.7	28.5	30.1	15.6	2.8	5.1	1.8	0.1	45
99,504	18,507	41,119	11,854	1,240	100.0	91.9	5.3	12.4	28.1	28.5	14.9	2.8	6.1	1.8	0.2	46
100,255	18,754	41,516	11,936	1,580	100.0	91.9	5.7	12.5	28.0	28.3	14.7	2.8	6.1	1.8	0.2	47
23,556	3,434	6,190	1,867	872	100.0	96.7	9.7	18.8	34.0	24.5	8.6	1.2	2.2	0.7	0.3	48
24,336	3,562	6,457	1,958	1,168	100.0	96.7	10.7	19.0	33.6	23.8	8.4	1.2	2.2	0.7	0.4	49
357,624	144,587	415,383	125,927	2,191	100.0	75.0	4.3	8.5	18.1	21.0	16.4	6.6	19.1	5.8	0.1	50
404,356	155,706	451,932	132,368	15,251	100.0	78.8	9.8	11.1	18.8	19.4	14.3	5.5	15.9	4.7	0.5	51
489,796	170,438	504,012	177,479	2,342	100.0	74.5	3.4	7.4	16.9	22.0	18.3	6.4	18.8	6.6	0.1	52
776,424	224,965	668,673	223,651	12,144	100.0	82.4	8.0	11.3	21.3	22.3	15.1	4.4	13.0	4.4	0.2	53
481,033	164,408	457,992	160,915	2,275	100.0	76.0	3.6	7.5	17.4	22.5	18.6	6.4	17.7	6.2	0.1	54
713,892	206,444	544,356	186,428	10,789	100.0	84.2	8.4	11.6	21.7	22.8	15.2	4.4	11.6	4.0	0.2	55
295,329	130,486	385,392	139,213	577	100.0	59.4	0.8	2.0	6.8	17.0	22.8	10.1	29.8	10.8	(2)	56
148,405	27,965	61,929	18,682	466	100.0	90.0	2.1	7.8	25.8	32.5	18.3	3.5	7.6	2.3	0.1	57
30,147	4,603	8,446	2,469	339	100.0	96.5	6.7	19.4	35.0	24.5	9.4	1.4	2.6	0.8	0.1	58
5,343	982	1,658	396	243	100.0	97.6	17.0	28.0	30.2	15.9	5.5	1.0	1.7	0.4	0.2	59
1,809	372	567	155	650	100.0	97.9	45.3	25.8	16.2	7.2	2.8	0.6	0.9	0.2	1.0	60
476,411	162,257	449,199	158,511	2,251	100.0	76.1	3.6	7.5	17.4	22.6	18.6	6.3	17.6	6.2	0.1	61
692,454	200,104	520,419	180,877	9,760	100.0	84.2	7.8	11.4	22.0	23.2	15.4	4.5	11.6	4.0	0.2	62
19,437	5,946	21,661	5,179	564	100.0	83.0	16.3	15.4	18.7	16.9	12.1	3.7	13.4	3.2	0.3	63
21,438	6,340	23,937	5,551	1,029	100.0	84.7	23.1	15.3	17.2	15.1	10.8	3.2	12.0	2.8	0.5	64
59,546	17,642	119,993	35,820	838	100.0	63.1	3.5	7.9	16.3							

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD—Continued						
Farms by kind of road on which located:						
1 Hard surface.....farms reporting...	1,492,063	928,064	51,243	93,868	194,924	246,574
2 Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...	1,402,015	992,987	33,322	83,065	214,575	290,819
3 Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...	757,882	460,638	14,950	31,017	68,438	109,119
4 Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	296,036	168,720	4,594	10,164	23,820	39,543
5 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...	461,846	291,918	10,356	20,853	44,618	69,576
6 1 mile.....farms reporting...	169,704	101,301	3,053	6,041	13,544	24,108
7 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...	184,049	114,247	3,678	7,665	17,055	26,469
8 4 miles.....farms reporting...	31,107	20,084	728	1,534	3,110	4,569
9 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...	76,986	56,286	2,897	5,613	10,909	14,430
FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION						
10 Hired workers.....farms reporting...	547,611	495,918	77,778	105,894	134,821	101,577
11 persons.....	1,584,153	1,485,044	556,334	273,330	279,873	212,548
12 Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting...	316,571	302,554	69,095	79,155	82,321	47,818
13 persons.....	700,256	674,917	328,727	137,481	115,187	62,498
Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:						
14 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	206,084	194,907	24,704	49,794	62,420	38,500
15 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	57,330	55,643	14,717	17,088	13,826	6,619
16 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,627	30,096	13,222	8,870	4,772	2,145
17 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,692	14,401	9,764	2,814	1,135	497
18 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,838	7,507	6,688	589	168	57
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR						
19 Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,273,773	2,136,284	79,738	183,753	435,610	587,280
20 Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	252,207	170,142	17,358	18,837	30,522	40,518
21 Operators not reporting residence.....number..	181,993	109,591	5,003	7,812	16,872	26,083
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
22 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	2,378,454	1,733,431	75,016	158,775	364,641	464,143
acres on which used.....	133,258,950	124,124,519	23,743,081	22,801,992	33,392,639	25,868,836
tons.....	19,802,175	18,143,681	4,237,438	3,129,830	4,262,426	3,492,743
25 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	2,308,548	1,668,789	66,066	146,183	346,732	450,185
26 tons.....	18,210,679	16,577,156	3,520,199	2,803,660	3,956,103	3,342,601
27 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	206,407	193,345	24,592	37,077	56,965	44,227
28 tons.....	1,591,496	1,566,525	717,239	326,170	306,323	150,142
Crops on which used—						
29 Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	490,330	369,816	18,965	43,253	94,553	101,291
acres.....	13,399,909	11,897,398	2,240,798	2,171,706	3,099,382	2,442,418
31 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	483,332	363,614	18,110	41,939	92,722	99,736
tons.....	2,143,726	1,868,609	331,631	349,562	485,011	375,916
33 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	11,817	10,590	1,622	2,368	3,063	2,340
34 tons.....	51,570	48,624	18,153	11,989	10,019	5,832
35 Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...	154,727	112,297	5,604	13,235	28,369	30,738
acres.....	4,456,949	3,884,554	953,630	670,456	873,531	734,340
37 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	152,186	110,102	5,356	12,745	27,710	30,242
tons.....	728,819	624,598	139,303	107,738	140,862	125,000
39 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	3,914	3,410	430	743	1,038	750
40 tons.....	16,728	15,736	4,873	3,830	3,874	2,046
41 Corn for all purposes ⁹.....farms reporting...	1,568,714	1,184,083	33,342	99,982	259,697	333,583
acres.....	51,000,884	47,353,533	4,709,618	8,846,470	14,713,289	11,248,458
43 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	1,517,424	1,135,390	28,976	91,358	243,192	321,261
tons.....	6,131,993	5,550,455	537,035	1,000,021	1,605,587	1,317,359
45 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	131,606	124,702	10,139	22,139	41,216	32,311
46 tons.....	627,821	617,102	123,491	162,416	193,313	99,076
47 Wheat ¹⁰.....farms reporting...	494,095	423,291	14,268	47,313	118,115	133,000
acres.....	17,486,168	16,732,139	2,317,702	3,327,829	5,201,091	3,948,355
49 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	473,907	403,997	11,552	42,721	112,065	129,064
tons.....	1,292,714	1,198,743	95,993	216,062	388,970	311,688
51 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	25,943	24,691	3,296	5,806	8,020	5,024
52 tons.....	113,672	111,787	39,278	31,216	25,918	11,395
53 Irish potatoes ¹¹.....farms reporting...	29,140	22,894	3,595	4,617	6,678	4,287
acres.....	869,503	858,887	457,792	201,680	143,419	42,723
55 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	28,702	22,491	3,494	4,499	6,570	4,221
tons.....	438,822	433,398	233,001	107,913	67,582	18,722
57 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,068	1,033	324	323	220	136
58 tons.....	10,462	10,436	5,648	1,799	2,429	534
59 Sugar beets for sugar ¹².....farms reporting...	17,552	17,298	3,316	3,742	5,888	3,416
acres.....	637,696	635,547	284,296	139,997	145,616	54,945
61 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	15,444	15,220	2,556	3,233	5,365	3,211
tons.....	108,298	107,895	44,187	24,515	26,468	10,799
63 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	4,937	4,902	1,418	1,208	1,457	642
64 tons.....	35,048	35,021	23,479	6,077	4,249	1,066
65 Tobacco ¹³.....farms reporting...	312,654	220,795	1,091	4,321	18,061	53,909
acres.....	817,853	729,145	20,975	35,704	117,080	241,520
67 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	312,320	220,516	1,087	4,306	18,001	53,824
tons.....	653,576	582,501	24,930	30,082	96,627	190,943
69 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	1,028	788	17	36	155	215
70 tons.....	1,668	1,501	57	107	518	331
71 Soybeans for all purposes ¹⁴ ...farms reporting...	79,467	67,166	2,574	8,038	19,428	19,749
acres.....	2,731,113	2,586,188	388,282	541,660	798,729	545,489
73 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	77,893	65,732	2,470	7,809	18,908	19,413
tons.....	273,746	256,886	38,532	53,371	77,865	53,517
75 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	2,052	1,891	143	330	652	446
76 tons.....	5,971	5,774	1,329	1,339	1,663	898

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1217

OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Economic class—Continued					Total all farms	Percent distribution by economic class											
Commercial farms—Continued		Other farms				Commercial farms						Other farms					
Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal		
234,707	106,748	394,371	167,484	2,144	100.0	62.2	3.4	6.3	13.1	16.5	15.7	7.2	26.4	11.2	0.1	1	
246,223	124,883	274,466	134,101	461	100.0	70.8	2.4	5.9	15.3	20.7	17.6	8.9	19.6	9.6	...	2	
127,705	109,409	201,234	95,792	218	100.0	60.8	2.0	4.1	9.0	14.4	16.8	14.4	26.6	12.6	...	3	
50,346	40,253	88,472	38,753	91	100.0	57.0	1.6	3.4	8.0	13.4	17.0	13.6	29.9	13.1	...	4	
77,359	69,156	112,762	57,039	127	100.0	63.2	2.2	4.5	9.7	15.1	16.7	15.0	24.4	12.4	...	5	
29,084	25,471	45,480	22,868	55	100.0	59.7	1.8	3.6	8.0	14.2	17.1	15.0	26.8	13.5	...	6	
30,710	28,670	46,423	23,358	21	100.0	62.1	2.0	4.2	9.3	14.4	16.7	15.6	25.2	12.7	...	7	
5,136	5,007	7,291	3,724	8	100.0	64.6	2.3	4.9	10.0	14.7	16.5	16.1	23.4	12.0	...	8	
12,429	10,008	13,568	7,089	43	100.0	73.1	3.8	7.3	14.2	18.7	16.1	13.0	17.6	9.2	0.1	9	
62,102	13,746	35,171	14,820	1,702	100.0	90.6	14.2	19.3	24.6	18.5	11.3	2.5	6.4	2.7	0.3	10	
131,405	31,554	61,703	24,853	12,553	100.0	93.7	35.1	17.3	17.7	13.4	8.3	2.0	3.9	1.6	0.8	11	
21,326	2,839	8,753	3,653	1,611	100.0	95.6	21.8	25.0	26.0	15.1	6.7	0.9	2.8	1.2	0.5	12	
27,278	3,746	10,105	4,217	11,017	100.0	96.4	46.9	19.6	16.4	8.9	3.9	0.5	1.4	0.6	1.6	13	
17,279	2,210	7,622	3,173	383	100.0	94.6	12.0	24.2	30.3	18.7	8.4	1.1	3.7	1.5	0.2	14	
2,972	421	990	417	280	100.0	97.1	25.7	29.8	24.1	11.5	5.2	0.7	1.7	0.7	0.5	15	
886	201	121	63	347	100.0	98.3	43.2	29.0	15.6	7.0	2.9	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.1	16	
184	7	21	...	270	100.0	98.0	66.5	19.2	7.7	3.4	1.3	(Z)	0.1	...	1.8	17	
5	...	...	...	331	100.0	95.8	85.3	7.5	2.1	0.7	0.1	...	...	4.2	18	
543,123	306,780	770,443	365,522	1,524	100.0	65.3	2.4	5.6	13.3	17.9	16.6	9.4	23.5	11.2	(Z)	19	
44,356	18,551	65,499	15,934	632	100.0	67.5	6.9	7.5	12.1	16.1	17.6	7.4	26.0	6.3	0.3	20	
30,198	23,623	48,843	22,654	905	100.0	60.2	2.7	4.3	9.3	14.3	16.6	13.0	26.8	12.4	0.5	21	
426,147	244,709	446,729	196,217	2,077	100.0	72.9	3.2	6.7	15.3	19.5	17.9	10.3	18.8	8.2	0.1	22	
14,194,049	4,123,922	6,135,319	2,562,356	436,756	100.0	93.1	17.8	17.1	25.1	19.4	10.7	3.1	4.6	1.9	0.3	23	
2,259,848	761,396	1,125,815	453,678	79,001	100.0	91.6	21.4	15.8	21.5	17.6	11.4	3.8	5.7	2.3	0.4	24	
417,782	241,841	442,895	194,799	2,065	100.0	72.3	2.9	6.3	15.0	19.5	18.1	10.5	19.2	8.4	0.1	25	
2,202,967	751,626	1,110,012	448,110	75,401	100.0	91.0	19.3	15.4	21.7	18.4	12.1	4.1	6.1	2.5	0.4	26	
24,305	6,179	9,601	3,328	133	100.0	93.7	11.9	18.0	27.6	21.4	11.8	3.0	4.7	1.6	0.1	27	
56,881	9,770	18,803	5,568	3,600	100.0	98.4	45.1	20.5	19.2	9.4	3.6	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.2	28	
80,658	31,096	85,769	33,745	1,000	100.0	75.4	3.9	8.8	19.3	20.7	16.4	6.3	17.5	6.9	0.2	29	
1,573,287	369,807	998,227	387,296	116,988	100.0	88.8	16.7	16.2	23.1	18.2	11.7	2.8	7.4	2.9	0.9	30	
80,107	31,000	85,167	33,555	996	100.0	75.2	3.7	8.7	19.2	20.6	16.6	6.4	17.6	6.9	0.2	31	
261,140	65,349	186,402	69,234	19,481	100.0	87.2	15.6	16.3	22.6	17.5	12.2	3.0	8.7	3.2	0.9	32	
1,021	176	933	265	29	100.0	89.6	13.7	20.0	25.9	19.8	8.6	1.5	7.9	2.2	0.2	33	
2,298	333	2,059	528	459	100.0	94.1	35.1	23.2	19.4	11.3	4.4	0.6	4.0	1.0	0.9	34	
25,536	8,815	32,527	9,554	349	100.0	72.6	3.6	8.6	18.3	19.9	16.5	5.7	21.0	6.2	0.2	35	
537,990	114,607	416,075	122,563	33,757	100.0	87.2	21.4	15.0	19.6	16.5	12.1	2.6	9.3	2.7	0.8	36	
25,270	8,779	32,259	9,479	346	100.0	72.3	3.5	8.4	18.2	19.9	16.6	5.8	21.2	6.2	0.2	37	
90,879	20,816	77,510	21,090	5,622	100.0	85.7	19.1	14.8	19.3	17.2	12.5	2.9	10.6	2.9	0.8	38	
368	81	401	95	8	100.0	87.1	11.0	19.0	26.5	19.2	9.4	2.1	10.2	2.4	0.2	39	
995	118	685	253	54	100.0	94.1	29.1	22.9	23.2	12.2	5.9	0.7	4.1	1.5	0.3	40	
293,117	164,362	260,988	122,420	1,223	100.0	75.5	2.1	6.4	16.6	21.3	18.7	10.5	16.6	7.8	0.1	41	
5,938,820	1,896,878	2,462,098	1,076,715	108,538	100.0	92.8	9.2	17.3	28.8	22.1	11.6	3.7	4.8	2.1	0.2	42	
287,351	163,252	259,278	121,554	1,202	100.0	74.8	1.9	6.0	16.0	21.2	18.9	10.8	17.1	8.0	0.1	43	
806,493	283,960	398,529	165,193	17,816	100.0	90.5	8.8	16.3	26.2	21.5	13.2	4.6	6.5	2.7	0.3	44	
15,980	2,917	5,008	1,822	74	100.0	94.8	7.7	16.8	31.3	24.6	12.1	2.2	3.8	1.4	0.1	45	
33,950	4,856	6,959	2,479	1,281	100.0	98.3	19.7	25.9	30.8	15.8	5.4	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.2	46	
92,712	17,883	48,040	22,301	463	100.0	85.7	2.9	9.6	23.9	26.9	18.8	3.6	9.7	4.5	0.1	47	
1,724,817	212,345	510,290	224,723	19,016	100.0	95.7	13.3	19.0	29.7	22.6	9.9	1.2	2.9	1.3	0.1	48	
90,948	17,647	47,383	22,066	461	100.0	85.2	2.4	9.0	23.6	27.2	19.2	3.7	10.0	4.7	0.1	49	
162,470	23,560	63,689	28,029	2,253	100.0	92.7	7.4	16.7	30.1	24.1	12.6	1.8	4.9	2.2	0.2	50	
2,260	285	957	290	5	100.0	95.2	12.7	22.4	30.9	19.4	8.7	1.2	3.7	1.1	(Z)	51	
3,560	420	1,402	449	34	100.0	98.3	34.6	27.5	22.8	10.0	3.1	0.4	1.2	0.4	(Z)	52	
2,620	1,097	4,087	1,870	289	100.0	78.6	12.3	15.8	22.9	14.7	9.0	3.8	14.0	6.4	1.0	53	
11,790	1,483	4,568	2,371	3,677	100.0	98.8	52.6	23.2	16.5	4.9	1.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	54	
2,610	1,097	4,067	1,855	289	100.0	78.4	12.2	15.7	22.9	14.7	9.1	3.8	14.2	6.5	1.0	55	
5,464	716	2,216	1,374	1,834	100.0	98.8	53.1	24.6	15.6	4.3	1.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	56	
25	5	20	15	...	100.0	96.7	30.3	30.2	20.6	12.7	2.3	0.5	1.9	1.4	...	57	
24	2	12	14	...	100.0	99.8	54.0	17.2	23.2	5.1	0.2	(Z)	0.1	0.1	...	58	
881	55	160	61	33	100.0	98.6	18.9	21.3	33.5	19.5	5.0	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.2	59	
9,478	1,215	900	350	899	100.0	99.7	44.6	22.0	22.8	8.6	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	60	
805	50	145	51	28	100.0	98.5	16.6	20.9	34.7	20.8	5.2	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.2	61	
1,767	159	201	47	155	100.0	99.6	40.8	22.6	24.4	10.0	1.6	0.1	0.2	(Z)	0.1	62	
167	10	15	5	100.0	99.3	28.7	24.5	29.5	13.0	3.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	63	
134	16	11	5	100.0	99.9	67.0	17.3	12.1	3.0</td								

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				Class IV
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME—Continued						
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year—Continued						
Crops on which used—Continued						
1 Barley ¹⁵.....farms reporting...	13,304	12,010	2,177	2,855	2,784	2,590
2 acres...	985,644	964,632	431,372	248,009	165,065	82,236
3 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	9,858	8,661	1,087	1,832	2,100	2,166
4 tons...	35,970	34,220	14,280	7,759	5,488	4,349
5 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	3,741	3,633	1,170	1,118	736	451
6 tons...	16,465	16,265	8,868	4,342	1,996	829
7 Cotton ¹⁶.....farms reporting...	381,919	289,598	15,308	16,910	29,611	55,783
8 acres...	8,545,771	7,949,843	3,152,375	1,063,977	975,076	988,943
9 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	364,602	273,404	11,312	13,872	27,421	53,852
10 tons...	1,425,654	1,282,505	356,980	153,419	172,395	208,839
11 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	27,129	25,531	6,802	4,845	3,777	3,306
12 tons...	210,610	208,208	154,805	25,292	12,564	6,970
13 Sorghums for all purposes ¹⁷....farms reporting...	31,236	28,686	4,478	5,793	7,662	6,243
14 acres...	2,358,804	2,314,134	921,712	587,144	456,347	240,665
15 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	23,818	21,313	2,122	3,298	5,977	5,644
16 tons...	84,192	80,870	28,639	16,778	17,292	11,860
17 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	8,281	8,226	2,628	2,780	1,883	662
18 tons...	70,857	70,561	37,313	21,210	9,028	1,938
19 Oats ¹⁸.....farms reporting...	8,322	8,108	542	1,601	2,903	2,291
20 acres...	188,457	186,605	21,902	40,748	66,227	46,078
21 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	7,472	7,263	460	1,383	2,629	2,060
22 tons...	15,696	15,398	2,089	3,468	5,750	3,106
23 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	928	913	87	233	307	241
24 tons...	1,309	1,302	258	311	457	222
25 All other crops ¹⁹.....farms reporting...	966,637	744,958	39,083	75,092	166,436	208,514
26 acres...	29,843,448	28,095,063	7,901,539	4,929,364	6,638,632	5,252,891
27 Dry materials.....farms reporting...	940,063	720,269	34,274	69,777	159,548	203,848
28 tons...	4,877,473	4,541,078	1,673,599	732,972	866,206	710,503
29 Liquid materials.....farms reporting...	43,828	40,729	8,553	8,640	10,951	7,424
30 tons...	429,215	424,208	299,687	56,222	40,295	19,005
31 Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...	454,223	359,724	15,230	41,339	95,910	105,652
32 acres limed...	10,199,157	9,049,214	1,244,191	1,644,582	2,559,169	2,074,387
33 tons...	19,166,696	17,185,269	1,924,669	3,079,452	5,155,810	4,166,780
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
34 Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...	3,671,321	2,415,277	102,099	210,386	482,944	653,787
35 Feed for livestock and poultry....farms reporting... dollars...	2,843,328	1,926,188	75,874	174,316	419,354	553,360
36 4,755,470,694	4,481,681,828	1,442,696,050	904,641,029	1,051,877,420	703,134,764	
37 Under \$100.....farms reporting...	537,234	235,814	1,795	5,512	17,885	45,375
38 \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...	1,448,147	874,309	10,948	36,506	132,334	272,467
39 \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...	338,669	306,256	5,805	22,935	84,559	116,515
40 \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	321,821	312,912	12,226	45,188	120,380	97,598
41 \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	197,457	196,297	45,102	64,175	64,196	21,405
42 Purchase of livestock and poultry ..farms reporting... dollars...	1,669,525	1,240,680	61,924	134,530	300,271	363,084
43 3,856,777,066	3,738,662,975	1,876,584,539	756,314,945	594,511,325	329,779,902	
44 Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...	1,216,794	813,629	8,249	39,045	165,178	270,215
45 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	196,440	175,545	5,093	21,695	57,427	56,667
46 \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	106,468	102,637	5,463	20,129	40,915	24,429
47 \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	75,920	75,230	8,392	26,004	27,777	9,895
48 \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...	73,903	73,639	34,727	27,657	8,974	1,878
49 Machine hire.....farms reporting... dollars...	1,990,643	1,501,400	64,001	131,268	305,985	418,663
50 804,586,917	748,004,034	227,560,165	119,845,643	151,184,094	136,704,589	
51 Under \$200.....farms reporting...	1,133,520	719,702	7,583	31,743	108,808	190,133
52 \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...	717,370	644,626	21,983	63,431	159,688	207,307
53 \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	139,753	137,072	34,435	36,094	37,489	21,223
54 Hired labor.....farms reporting... dollars...	1,784,826	1,459,502	98,546	186,096	348,229	394,679
55 2,621,550,968	2,531,250,774	1,307,434,928	482,516,778	386,201,618	224,353,384	
56 Under \$200.....farms reporting...	772,876	529,747	3,255	21,532	93,619	162,025
57 \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	368,063	313,048	4,642	24,478	74,937	99,459
58 \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	210,986	194,906	5,185	23,944	56,894	63,183
59 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	224,215	215,995	14,589	48,438	75,811	54,708
60 \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	111,298	109,626	19,615	37,813	35,240	12,399
61 \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...	55,817	55,383	20,055	22,303	10,018	2,636
62 \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...	25,058	24,738	16,086	6,741	1,630	257
63 \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...	12,129	11,808	10,879	837	80	11
64 \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...	4,384	4,251	4,240	10	...	1
65 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....farms reporting... dollars...	1,932,483	1,468,283	64,674	138,421	326,687	425,302
66 491,799,694	462,285,837	135,898,231	80,953,152	106,469,382	83,826,735	
67 Under \$100.....farms reporting...	924,768	533,356	3,689	13,670	50,487	135,071
68 \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	818,800	751,676	18,801	72,775	223,343	265,138
69 \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	122,910	119,069	16,466	33,948	40,443	20,040
70 \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...	66,005	64,182	25,718	18,028	12,414	5,053
71 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting... dollars...	3,463,647	2,342,933	101,617	209,400	479,918	646,997
72 1,534,366,965	1,443,592,854	280,785,589	247,256,643	372,556,014	326,187,188	
73 Under \$100.....farms reporting...	1,142,480	364,423	1,602	5,545	15,568	44,943
74 \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...	1,294,681	975,206	8,890	30,389	126,987	319,731
75 \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	620,561	601,681	14,966	64,338	206,472	216,939
76 \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	390,091	385,994	62,861	107,428	130,413	65,252
77 \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...	15,834	15,629	13,298	1,700	478	132

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1219

OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Economic class—Continued					Total all farms	Percent distribution by economic class										
Commercial farms—Continued		Other farms				Commercial farms						Other farms				
Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal	
1,394	210	876	351	67	100.0	90.3	16.4	21.5	20.9	19.5	10.5	1.6	6.6	2.6	0.5 1	
34,099	3,851	11,866	4,785	4,361	100.0	97.9	43.8	25.2	16.8	8.3	3.5	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.4 2	
1,286	190	796	336	65	100.0	87.9	11.0	18.6	21.3	22.0	13.0	1.9	8.1	3.4	0.7 3	
2,070	274	799	375	576	100.0	95.1	39.7	21.6	15.3	12.1	5.8	0.8	2.2	1.0	1.6 4	
1,38	20	85	15	8	100.0	97.1	31.3	29.9	19.7	12.1	3.7	0.5	2.3	0.4	0.2 5	
207	23	103	9	88	100.0	98.8	53.9	26.4	12.1	5.0	1.3	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.5 6	
82,804	89,182	62,146	30,054	121	100.0	75.8	4.0	4.4	7.8	14.6	21.7	23.4	16.3	7.9	(2) 7	
1,056,562	712,910	396,303	173,767	25,858	100.0	93.0	36.9	12.4	11.4	11.6	12.4	8.3	4.6	2.0	0.3 8	
79,655	87,282	61,325	29,754	119	100.0	75.0	3.1	3.8	7.5	14.8	21.8	23.9	16.8	8.2	(2) 9	
230,441	160,431	97,976	40,991	4,182	100.0	90.0	25.0	10.8	12.1	14.6	16.2	11.3	6.9	2.9	0.3 10	
4,296	2,505	1,161	420	17	100.0	94.1	25.1	17.9	13.9	12.2	15.8	9.2	4.3	1.5	0.1 11	
6,260	2,317	1,147	387	886	100.0	98.9	73.5	12.0	6.0	3.3	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.4 12	
3,749	761	1,600	888	62	100.0	91.8	14.3	18.5	24.5	20.0	12.0	2.4	5.1	2.8	0.2 13	
96,769	11,497	22,492	10,467	11,711	100.0	98.1	39.1	24.9	19.3	10.2	4.1	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.5 14	
3,528	744	1,570	878	57	100.0	89.5	8.9	13.8	25.1	14.8	3.1	6.6	3.7	0.2	0.5 15	
5,465	836	1,732	715	875	100.0	96.1	34.0	19.9	20.5	14.1	6.5	1.0	2.1	0.8	1.0 16	
256	17	35	10	10	100.0	99.3	31.7	33.6	22.7	8.0	3.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1 17	
1,065	7	35	4	257	100.0	99.6	52.7	29.9	12.7	2.7	1.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.4 18	
681	90	95	101	18	100.0	97.4	6.5	19.2	34.9	27.5	8.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	0.2 19	
10,265	1,385	665	996	201	100.0	99.0	11.6	21.6	35.1	24.4	5.4	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.1 20	
641	90	95	18	100.0	97.2	6.2	18.5	35.2	27.6	8.6	1.2	1.3	1.3	0.2	0.2 21	
842	143	126	122	50	100.0	98.1	13.3	22.1	36.6	19.8	5.4	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.2 22	
45	...	5	10	...	100.0	98.4	9.4	25.1	33.1	26.0	4.8	...	0.5	1.1	...	0.1 23
54	...	3	4	...	100.0	99.5	19.7	23.8	34.9	17.0	4.1	...	0.2	0.3	...	0.2 24
175,847	79,986	152,997	67,346	1,336	100.0	77.1	4.0	7.8	17.2	21.6	18.2	8.3	15.8	7.0	0.1 25	
2,699,981	672,656	1,148,618	490,325	109,442	100.0	94.1	26.5	16.5	22.2	17.6	9.0	2.3	3.8	1.6	0.4 26	
173,322	79,500	151,593	66,869	1,332	100.0	76.6	3.6	7.4	17.0	21.7	18.4	8.5	16.1	7.1	0.1 27	
430,734	127,064	221,774	92,544	22,077	100.0	93.1	34.3	15.0	17.8	14.6	8.8	2.6	4.5	1.9	0.5 28	
4,216	945	2,240	816	43	100.0	92.9	19.5	19.7	25.0	16.9	9.6	2.2	5.1	1.9	0.1 29	
7,310	1,489	3,140	1,315	552	100.0	98.8	69.8	13.1	9.4	4.4	1.7	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.1 30	
77,886	23,707	67,950	25,852	697	100.0	79.2	3.3	9.1	21.1	23.3	17.1	5.2	15.0	5.7	0.2 31	
1,247,903	278,982	810,328	293,659	45,956	100.0	88.7	12.2	16.1	25.1	20.3	12.2	2.7	7.9	0.5	0.2 32	
2,370,725	487,833	1,393,851	520,368	67,208	100.0	89.7	10.0	16.1	26.9	21.7	12.4	2.5	7.3	2.7	0.4 33	
617,480	348,581	866,546	386,716	2,782	100.0	65.8	2.8	5.7	13.2	17.8	16.8	9.5	23.6	10.5	0.1 34	
479,420	223,864	631,535	283,440	2,165	100.0	67.7	2.7	6.1	14.7	19.5	16.9	7.9	22.2	10.0	0.1 35	
319,018,890	60,313,675	174,775,204	71,558,364	27,455,298	100.0	94.2	30.3	19.0	22.1	14.8	6.7	1.3	3.7	1.5	0.6 36	
78,139	87,108	195,261	106,043	116	100.0	43.9	0.3	1.0	3.3	8.4	14.5	16.2	36.3	19.7	(Z) 37	
297,611	125,045	407,324	165,429	475	100.0	60.4	0.8	2.5	9.1	18.8	20.6	8.6	28.1	11.4	(Z) 38	
67,392	9,050	22,526	9,628	259	100.0	90.4	1.7	6.8	25.0	34.4	19.9	2.7	6.7	2.8	0.1 39	
34,900	2,620	6,215	2,283	411	100.0	97.2	3.8	14.0	37.4	30.3	10.8	0.8	1.9	0.7	0.1 40	
1,378	41	199	57	904	100.0	99.4	22.8	32.5	10.8	0.7	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.5	0.1 41	
279,146	101,725	301,299	126,064	1,482	100.0	74.3	3.7	8.1	18.0	21.7	16.7	6.1	18.0	7.6	0.1 42	
156,264,825	25,207,439	85,585,626	24,350,255	8,178,210	100.0	96.9	48.7	19.6	15.4	8.6	4.1	0.7	2.2	0.6	0.2 43	
234,968	95,974	281,303	121,111	751	100.0	66.9	0.7	3.2	13.6	22.2	19.3	7.9	23.1	10.0	0.1 44	
30,199	4,464	16,298	4,315	282	100.0	89.4	2.6	11.0	29.2	28.8	15.4	2.3	8.3	2.2	0.1 45	
10,651	1,050	3,156	571	104	100.0	96.4	5.1	18.9	38.4	22.9	10.0	1.0	3.0	0.5	0.1 46	
2,944	218	490	65	135	100.0	99.1	11.1	34.2	36.6	13.0	3.9	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.2 47	
384	19	52	2	210	100.0	99.6	47.0	37.4	12.1	2.5	0.5	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.3 48	
390,490	190,993	330,806	157,379	1,056	100.0	75.4	3.2	6.6	15.4	21.0	19.6	9.6	16.6	7.9	0.1 49	
99,662,615	23,046,928	37,890,707	17,029,095	1,663,081	100.0	93.0	28.3	14.9	18.8	17.0	11.1	2.9	4.7	2.1	0.2 50	
218,340	163,095	278,786	134,634	398	100.0	63.5	0.7	2.8	9.6	16.8	19.3	14.4	24.6	11.9	(Z) 51	
165,145	27,072	50,187	22,126	431	100.0	89.9	3.1	8.8	22.3	28.9	23.0	3.8	7.0	3.1	0.1 52	
7,005	826	1,833	619	229	100.0	98.1	24.6	25.8	26.8	15.2	5.0	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.2 53	
320,132	111,820	216,161	107,183	1,980	100.0	81.8	5.5	10.4	19.5	22.1	17.9	6.3	12.1	6.0	0.1 54	
109,454,789	21,289,277	41,205,043	16,447,457	32,747,694	100.0	96.6	49.9	18.4	14.7	8.6	4.2	0.8	1.6	0.6	1.2 55	
167,250	82,066	157,383	85,680	66	100.0	68.5	0.4	2.8	12.1	21.0	21.6	10.6	20.4	11.1	(Z) 56	
87,711	21,821	40,172	14,781	62	100.0	85.1	1.3	6.7	20.4	27.0	23.8	5.9	10.9	4.0	(Z) 57	
40,895	4,805	11,815	4,197	68	100.0	92.4	2.5	11.3	27.0	29.9	19.4	2.3	5.6	2.0	(Z) 58	
20,066	2,383	5,793	2,128	299	100.0	96.3	6.5	21.6	33.8	24.4	8.9	1.1	2.6	0.9	0.1 59	
3,854	705	926	344	402	100.0	98.5	17.6	34.0	31.7	11.1	3.5	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.4 60	
331	40	65	53	316	100.0	99.2	35.9	40.0	17.9	4.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6 61	
24	...	7	...	313	100.0	98.7	64.2	26.9	6.5	1.0	0.1	...	(2)	...	1.2 62	
1	...	...	...	321	100.0	97.4	89.7	6.9	0.7	0.1	(2)	...	...	...	2.6 63
...	...	...	...	133	100.0	97.0	96.7	0.2	...	(2)	...	...	...	...	3.0 64
355,740	157,459	322,943	139,581	1,676	100.0	76.0	3.3	7.2	16.9	22.0	18.4	8.1	16.7	7.2	0.1 65	
43,863,582	11,274,755	20,410,747	7,451,363	1,651,747												

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS

Data for conterminous United States are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE						
1 All farm products sold.....total, dollars...	30,625,373,636	29,462,920,043	9,651,528,958	5,647,665,958	6,705,013,164	4,723,110,444
2 average per farm, dollars...	8,259	12,195	94,531	26,842	13,882	7,223
3 All crops sold.....dollars...	13,458,951,149	12,968,785,841	4,530,206,412	2,359,914,025	2,726,898,046	1,995,305,536
4 Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	10,465,203,942	10,085,952,796	2,842,640,864	1,903,472,890	2,365,676,957	1,765,117,686
5 Vegetables sold.....dollars...	758,789,857	735,978,080	494,709,279	92,123,763	72,671,988	44,664,480
6 Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,413,124,858	1,362,360,762	733,213,303	252,540,861	193,062,049	117,626,306
7 Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...	821,832,492	784,494,203	459,642,966	111,776,511	95,487,052	67,897,064
8 All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	17,166,422,487	16,494,134,202	5,121,322,546	3,287,751,933	3,978,115,118	2,727,804,908
9 Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	2,363,500,108	2,287,011,297	893,621,046	526,471,091	459,170,512	271,665,586
10 Dairy products sold.....dollars...	4,021,598,051	3,918,461,447	628,548,328	728,978,635	1,303,671,071	900,736,451
11 Livestock and livestock products, other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars...	10,781,324,328	10,288,661,458	3,599,153,172	2,032,302,207	2,215,273,535	1,555,402,871
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS						
12 Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,700,811	1,830,015	68,199	158,832	390,309	519,504
13 number...	93,694,441	85,531,612	19,460,120	14,393,413	20,768,160	18,036,226
14 Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	2,477,073	1,690,424	51,986	133,427	357,582	490,107
15 number...	41,776,134	37,816,864	6,493,802	5,943,374	9,771,878	8,985,998
16 Milk cows.....farms reporting...	1,836,785	1,287,415	33,255	96,395	276,554	381,922
17 number...	16,823,978	15,386,721	1,452,065	2,145,432	4,668,431	4,329,466
18 Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...	2,158,568	1,535,489	52,324	130,803	345,371	459,874
19 number...	27,332,683	24,735,314	5,049,538	4,090,949	6,264,611	5,480,920
20 Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...	1,893,763	1,395,301	60,253	136,864	326,010	414,160
21 number...	24,585,624	22,979,434	7,916,780	4,359,090	4,731,671	3,569,308
Farms reporting by number on hand:						
22 Cattle and calves—						
23 1 head.....farms reporting...	170,504	76,368	1,362	3,004	7,310	13,864
24 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...	433,988	174,787	3,184	7,986	18,458	33,453
25 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	393,274	165,623	2,351	5,975	17,206	33,461
26 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	489,545	302,179	2,801	9,234	34,991	80,425
27 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	746,692	649,229	6,380	32,496	149,955	256,585
28 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	309,916	305,827	10,229	52,800	121,786	81,286
29 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...	145,320	144,583	33,111	45,287	40,165	20,327
30 500 or more head.....farms reporting...	11,572	11,419	8,781	2,050	438	103
Cows, including heifers that have calved—						
31 1 head.....farms reporting...	379,941	173,275	5,300	11,729	22,376	34,229
32 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	979,639	509,872	9,579	23,984	62,682	116,951
33 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	515,618	428,493	4,079	16,753	72,192	159,792
34 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	271,242	253,596	3,296	14,679	79,190	106,539
35 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	193,004	188,509	5,207	26,645	81,063	49,063
36 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	67,359	66,951	4,624	19,392	21,568	14,718
37 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	24,021	23,871	3,485	6,876	7,315	4,824
38 100 or more head.....farms reporting...	46,249	45,857	16,416	13,369	11,196	3,991
Milk cows—						
39 1 head.....farms reporting...	504,454	270,105	8,530	21,073	43,485	62,714
40 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...	805,841	503,512	12,147	28,560	74,661	128,525
41 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...	261,740	250,222	1,333	6,933	43,223	106,904
42 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...	140,849	140,440	807	6,565	53,841	67,142
43 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...	89,338	89,071	1,419	16,788	53,491	15,980
44 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...	22,357	22,143	2,005	12,194	7,274	620
45 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...	5,612	5,515	1,798	3,192	488	27
46 100 or more head.....farms reporting...	6,594	6,407	5,216	1,090	91	10
47 Horses and/or mules ²⁰.....farms reporting...	1,144,153	742,397	39,348	65,465	128,799	175,867
number...	2,959,064	2,105,236	289,372	252,872	376,456	456,300
48 Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,854,708	1,291,136	35,650	97,758	258,348	365,852
49 number...	69,459,896	63,778,461	5,731,948	11,184,457	19,786,374	16,861,411
50 Born since June 1.....farms reporting...	1,226,463	894,797	27,129	76,079	196,948	261,700
51 number...	39,704,615	36,392,504	3,396,920	6,675,817	11,336,809	9,314,958
52 Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	1,565,981	1,110,749	29,492	83,815	225,356	318,087
53 number...	29,755,281	27,385,957	2,335,028	4,508,640	8,449,565	7,546,453
54 Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...	346,037	256,937	12,028	27,568	62,467	76,630
55 number...	34,114,794	31,235,882	9,902,620	5,999,761	6,234,585	5,344,053
56 Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...	249,619	188,985	9,111	20,544	46,217	56,928
57 number...	11,012,819	11,012,819	3,882,556	2,173,679	2,118,226	1,717,045
58 Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...	324,821	241,738	10,517	25,328	58,661	72,686
59 number...	22,334,453	20,223,063	6,020,064	3,786,082	4,116,359	3,627,008
60 Ewes.....farms reporting...	318,623	237,507	10,311	24,817	57,823	71,385
61 number...	21,151,482	19,195,949	5,756,487	3,599,150	3,913,592	3,427,194
62 Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...	240,026	181,802	8,268	19,399	44,146	54,303
63 number...	1,182,971	1,027,114	263,577	186,932	202,767	199,814
64 Goats and kids ²¹.....farms reporting...	25,980	15,738	1,086	1,629	2,785	3,931
65 number...	3,488,545	3,129,481	802,684	657,899	663,418	582,942
66 Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	2,207,809	1,453,009	35,574	103,221	280,355	407,262
67 number...	369,863,645	329,953,223	61,434,818	60,280,943	80,839,261	72,705,753

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1221

OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Economic class—Continued					Total all farms	Percent distribution by economic class											
Commercial farms—Continued		Other farms				Commercial farms						Other farms					
Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnor-		
2,274,792,507 3,683	460,809,012 1,321	708,455,861 801	345,245,118 854	108,752,614 35,528	100.0 xxx	96.2 xxx	31.5 xxx	18.4 xxx	21.9 xxx	15.4 xxx	7.4 xxx	1.5 xxx	2.3 xxx	1.1 xxx	0.4 xxx	1 2	
1,078,404,363	278,057,459	310,409,454	145,292,862	34,462,992	100.0	96.4	33.7	17.5	20.3	14.8	8.0	2.1	2.3	1.1	0.3	3	
957,340,458 24,436,258 57,239,337	251,703,941 10,512,062 8,678,906	246,392,963 4,911,557 32,029,441	115,707,297 7,388,158 14,380,425	17,150,886 100.0 100.0	100.0 97.0 96.4	96.4 65.2 51.9	27.2 12.1 17.9	18.2 9.6 13.7	22.6 5.9 8.3	16.9 3.2 4.1	9.1 1.0 4.1	2.4 1.4 0.6	2.4 1.4 0.6	1.1 1.0 1.0	0.2 1.0 0.3	4 5 6	
39,388,310	10,302,300	21,474,988	10,293,583	5,569,718	100.0	95.4	55.9	13.6	11.6	8.3	4.8	1.3	2.6	1.3	0.7	7	
1,196,388,144 117,976,430 314,871,989	182,751,553 35,072,019 41,654,973	398,046,407 31,473,349 47,260,726	199,952,256 9,943,443 28,097,884	74,289,622 100.0 100.0	100.0 96.8 97.4	96.1 37.8 15.6	29.8 22.3 18.1	19.2 19.4 32.4	23.2 11.5 22.4	15.9 5.0 7.8	7.0 5.0 7.8	1.1 0.8 1.0	2.3 1.5 1.2	1.2 1.3 0.7	0.4 0.4 0.7	8 9 10	
763,539,725	122,989,948	315,713,662	140,700,913	36,248,295	100.0	95.4	33.4	18.9	20.5	14.4	7.1	1.1	2.9	1.3	0.3	11	
456,729 10,533,507	236,442 2,340,186	595,525 5,373,040	273,227 2,374,327	2,044 415,462	100.0 100.0	67.8 91.3	2.5 20.8	5.9 15.4	14.4 22.2	19.2 19.2	16.9 11.2	8.8 2.5	22.0 5.7	10.1 2.5	0.1 0.4	12 13	
430,876 5,369,930	226,446 1,251,882	529,034 2,537,313	255,773 1,223,552	1,842 198,405	100.0 100.0	68.2 90.5	2.1 15.5	5.4 14.2	14.4 23.4	19.8 21.5	17.4 12.9	9.1 3.0	21.4 6.1	10.3 2.9	0.1 0.5	14 15	
322,151 2,191,165	177,138 600,162	361,457 886,429	186,445 478,850	1,468 71,978	100.0 100.0	70.1 91.5	1.8 8.6	5.2 12.7	15.1 27.7	20.8 25.7	17.5 13.0	9.6 3.6	19.7 5.3	10.2 2.8	0.1 0.4	16 17	
380,813 3,146,217	166,304 703,079	435,513 1,768,429	185,767 711,743	1,799 117,197	100.0 100.0	71.1 90.5	2.4 18.5	6.1 15.0	16.0 22.9	21.3 20.1	17.6 11.5	7.7 2.6	20.1 6.5	8.6 2.6	0.1 0.4	18 19	
334,937 2,017,360	123,077 385,225	351,926 1,067,298	144,723 439,032	1,813 99,860	100.0 100.0	73.7 93.5	3.2 32.2	7.2 17.7	17.2 19.2	21.9 14.5	17.7 8.2	6.5 1.6	18.6 4.3	7.6 1.8	0.1 0.4	20 21	
22,180 48,659 53,150 117,652 171,139	28,648 63,047 53,480 57,076 32,674	62,340 174,608 158,209 130,278 29,562	31,769 84,470 69,350 160,000 417	27 123 92 61.7 417	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	44.8 40.3 42.1 61.7 86.9	0.7 0.7 0.6 0.6 0.9	1.8 1.8 1.5 1.9 4.4	4.3 4.3 4.4 7.1 20.1	8.1 7.7 8.5 16.4 34.4	13.0 11.2 13.5 24.0 22.9	16.8 14.5 13.5 11.7 4.4	36.6 40.2 40.2 26.6 9.0	18.6 19.4 17.6 11.6 4.0	(Z) (Z) (Z) (Z) 0.1	22 23 24 25 26	
38,259 5,648 42	1,467 2,564 42 5	1,128 20 20 153	397 675 675 100.0	100.0 100.0 100.0 98.7	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	98.7 99.5 99.5 98.7	3.3 22.8 22.8 75.9	17.0 31.2 31.2 17.7	39.3 27.6 27.6 3.8	26.2 14.0 14.0 0.9	12.3 3.9 3.9 0.4	0.5 (Z) (Z) ...	0.8 (Z) (Z) ...	0.1 0.5 1.3	27 28 29		
46,579 164,270 141,894 44,375 24,955	53,062 132,406 33,783 5,517 1,576	143,017 311,729 157,753 27,940 3,016	63,567 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	82 285 230 188 267	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	45.6 52.0 83.1 93.5 97.7	1.4 1.0 0.8 1.2 2.7	3.1 2.4 3.2 5.4 13.8	5.9 6.4 14.0 29.2 42.0	9.0 11.9 31.0 16.4 12.9	12.3 13.5 27.5 39.3 25.4	14.0 31.8 6.6 2.0 0.8	37.6 31.1 11.4 4.5 1.6	16.7 16.1 5.4 1.9 0.6	(Z) (Z) (Z) (Z) 0.1	30 31 32 33 34	
6,566 1,358 879	83 13 6	99 15 5	26 10 5	283 125 382	100.0 100.0 100.0	99.4 99.4 99.2	6.9 14.5 35.5	28.8 28.6 28.9	32.0 30.5 24.2	21.8 20.1 8.6	9.7 5.7 1.9	0.1 0.1 (Z)	0.1 0.1 (Z)	(Z) (Z) (Z)	35 36 37		
72,552 154,888 81,340 11,838 1,373	61,651 104,731 10,489 247 20	159,783 193,787 7,705 177 5	74,483 108,290 3,602 70 262	83 252 211 162 100.0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	53.5 62.5 95.6 99.7 99.7	1.7 1.5 0.5 0.6 1.6	4.2 3.5 2.6 4.7 18.8	8.6 9.3 16.5 38.2 59.9	12.4 15.9 40.8 47.7 17.9	14.4 19.2 31.1 8.4 1.5	12.2 13.0 4.0 0.2 (Z)	31.7 24.0 2.9 0.1 ...	14.8 13.4 1.4 (Z) 0.3	(Z) (Z) 40 41	38 39 40 41 42	
50 10	214 97 187	100.0 100.0 100.0	99.0 98.3 97.2	9.0 98.3 79.1	54.5 32.0 16.5	32.5 56.9 16.5	2.8 8.7 1.4	0.2 0.5 0.2	1.0 1.7 2.8	43 44 45
188,873 442,146	144,045 288,090	267,214 562,613	133,528 242,351	1,014 48,864	100.0 100.0	64.9 71.1	3.4 9.8	5.7 8.5	11.3 12.7	15.4 15.4	16.5 14.9	12.6 9.7	23.4 19.0	11.7 8.2	0.1 1.7	46 47	
332,400 8,155,400 219,237 4,556,066 3,599,334	201,128 2,058,871 113,704 1,111,934 168,193	405,864 3,966,794 245,297 2,360,598 126,308	155,991 1,410,302 84,951 167,013 1,591	1,717 304,339 1,418 100.0 100.0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	69.6 91.8 73.0 91.7 70.9	1.9 8.3 2.2 8.6 1.9	5.3 16.1 6.2 16.5 5.4	13.9 28.5 16.1 28.6 14.4	19.7 24.3 21.3 35.5 20.3	17.9 11.7 17.9 23.5 18.3	10.8 3.0 9.3 2.8 10.7	21.9 5.7 20.0 5.9 20.8	8.4 2.0 6.9 2.0 8.1	0.1 0.4 0.1 0.4 0.1	48 49 50 51 52	
59,652 3,116,029 43,317 922,565	18,592 678,834 12,868 198,748	61,267 1,591,272 25,842 446,492	27,419 835,366 374 90,547	414 452,274 100.0 100.0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	74.2 91.6 75.7 93.5	3.5 8.3 3.6 33.0	8.0 15.7 8.2 18.5	18.1 15.7 18.5 18.0	22.1 19.1 22.8 14.6	17.2 3.0 17.4 7.8	5.4 2.0 5.2 7.8	17.7 4.7 16.8 1.7	7.9 2.4 7.4 2.0	0.1 1.3 0.1 0.8	54 55 56 57	
56,934 2,193,464 55,970 2,052,844 42,861	17,612 480,086 17,201 446,682 12,825	56,266 1,144,780 54,900 554,018 39,111	26,434 604,883 25,842 337,457 18,811	383 361,727 374 100.0 100.0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	74.4 90.5 74.5 90.8 75.7	3.2 27.0 3.2 27.2 3.4	7.8 18.4 7.8 18.1 8.1	18.1 16.2 18.1 16.2 18.4	22.4 9.8 22.4 17.6 22.6	17.5 2.1 17.6 5.4 17.9	5.4 2.1 5.2 5.4 16.3	17.3 1.6 2.4 17.2 16.3	8.1 2.7 1.3 8.1 7.8	0.1 1.6 0.4 0.1 0.1	58 59 59 60 61	
140,620 4,261 348,368	33,404 2,046 76,170	80,722 8,056 157,411	50,865 2,128 56,795	24,270 100.0 100.0	100.0 100.0 100.0	86.8 4.2 89.7	22.3 6.3 23.0	15.8 10.7 18.9	17.1 15.1 19.0	16.9 16.4 16.7	11.9 9.9 9.9	2.8 2.2 4.5	6.8 2.2 1.6	4.3 2.1 4.2	56 57 58		
386,718 42,053,891	239,879 12,638,557	473,249 22,041,082	280,219 16,175,853	1,332 1,693,487	100.0 100.0	65.8 89.2	1.6 16.6	4.7 16.3	12.7 21.9	18.4 17.1	17.5 11.4	10.9 6.0	21.4 4.4	12.7 0.5	0.1 66	67	

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued						
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,303,780	1,647,541	64,880	153,359	373,545	483,534
number...	51,242,540	48,161,437	16,060,717	8,738,714	10,115,380	7,942,631
dollars...	7,833,939,971	7,507,201,766	3,174,615,210	1,469,496,552	1,371,897,419	925,879,600
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,273,365	989,152	31,130	88,885	232,603	308,844
number...	80,899,869	76,602,805	8,439,508	15,596,089	24,997,738	18,539,682
dollars...	2,435,417,758	2,306,981,001	256,572,975	471,311,247	752,801,036	556,464,466
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...	292,370	222,565	10,458	24,202	53,985	67,114
number...	25,401,142	23,780,691	8,908,492	4,633,897	4,450,077	3,460,576
dollars...	338,067,750	316,196,825	116,761,810	61,193,459	59,803,409	46,895,246
Milk and cream sold ²².....farms reporting...	1,017,536	855,192	17,083	62,861	212,272	288,194
pounds...	104,756,280,845	101,711,170,906	12,558,334,042	17,011,847,562	34,325,924,674	26,390,853,561
dollars...	4,021,598,051	3,918,461,447	628,548,328	728,978,635	1,303,671,071	900,736,451
Chickens including broilers sold..farms reporting...	835,945	684,036	23,686	68,254	177,418	223,033
dollars...	868,677,566	855,778,185	341,176,290	233,265,869	176,745,923	76,261,976
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,114,596	840,903	21,352	68,485	194,114	265,648
dozens...	3,618,204,134	3,425,535,427	836,086,779	733,232,070	857,449,002	645,782,663
dollars ⁴ ...	1,157,061,787	1,097,380,046	295,713,206	246,478,751	262,870,902	187,855,053
Litters farrowed December 1, 1958 to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting...	1,158,603	906,232	24,746	75,548	208,278	283,687
number of litters...	12,696,544	11,823,282	976,001	2,082,115	3,790,561	3,181,588
1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...	351,987	204,830	2,556	7,212	22,646	49,698
3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...	391,512	300,607	4,216	13,317	49,347	101,322
10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...	219,745	207,462	3,818	14,638	57,325	84,136
20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...	141,810	140,253	5,742	22,087	59,307	42,737
40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...	40,398	40,136	4,460	12,773	16,879	5,208
70 or more litters.....farms reporting...	13,151	12,944	3,954	5,521	2,774	587
June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...	908,583	710,335	20,660	63,135	168,635	219,558
number of litters...	5,618,168	5,162,563	437,061	924,515	1,625,990	1,357,273
December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...	908,197	749,579	21,727	66,974	184,327	241,690
number of litters...	7,078,376	6,660,719	538,940	1,157,600	2,164,571	1,824,315
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,157,214	1,627,823	44,702	126,813	342,883	474,464
acres...	79,896,188	74,923,647	6,560,172	12,582,053	23,040,439	19,895,472
Under 11 acres ⁷.....farms reporting...	783,735	395,265	2,793	8,327	28,266	75,511
11 to 24 acres ⁷.....farms reporting...	456,756	353,416	3,418	12,341	48,190	109,084
25 to 49 acres ⁷.....farms reporting...	375,154	343,668	5,100	18,156	70,270	130,163
50 to 74 acres ⁷.....farms reporting...	213,694	209,125	4,640	16,290	65,786	84,034
75 to 99 acres ⁷.....farms reporting...	120,866	120,066	3,555	15,641	49,325	39,858
100 or more acres ⁷.....farms reporting...	206,986	206,272	25,195	56,055	81,043	35,811
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,002,039	1,496,707	38,842	114,133	311,003	432,138
acres...	70,262,590	65,712,095	5,620,799	11,200,541	20,327,886	17,235,801
bushels...	3,727,274,777	3,565,917,134	376,638,880	715,616,139	1,178,771,092	851,689,019
Sales.....farms reporting...	872,468	718,345	19,855	67,198	183,969	222,781
bushels...	1,657,974,757	1,604,111,811	163,051,426	357,810,724	572,578,246	355,926,005
<i>Hay crops:²³</i>						
Land from which hay was cut.....acres...	64,457,234	58,263,550	7,287,994	8,645,158	15,744,602	15,427,097
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...	992,611	849,513	36,656	92,258	234,166	274,908
acres...	26,490,569	24,862,753	3,043,621	3,965,489	7,419,134	6,709,044
tons...	61,331,909	58,404,296	10,234,294	10,035,766	17,291,912	13,972,621
Sales.....farms reporting...	158,964	128,699	9,478	17,721	37,193	36,474
tons...	11,832,497	11,242,319	4,473,639	1,958,072	2,359,809	1,582,983
Coastal Bermuda grass cut for hay.....farms reporting...	5,196	4,368	655	940	1,152	851
acres...	124,533	115,930	39,160	27,351	25,491	14,146
tons...	248,545	236,598	89,129	57,185	48,984	26,499
Sales.....farms reporting...	849	728	113	182	169	161
tons...	35,473	34,157	11,589	10,305	6,532	4,214
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...	658,172	485,921	12,584	40,723	113,539	153,952
acres...	14,280,103	12,212,793	856,375	1,543,798	3,346,183	3,605,565
tons...	22,630,370	20,022,428	1,441,420	2,785,413	5,840,690	5,868,161
Sales.....farms reporting...	80,390	49,879	1,505	5,227	13,004	14,858
tons...	1,860,664	1,450,472	120,817	225,465	423,226	369,040
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...	255,047	169,584	2,587	6,639	19,629	40,769
acres...	3,133,599	2,418,641	125,773	190,698	407,282	617,709
tons...	3,852,140	3,076,165	184,866	276,699	553,030	807,054
Sales.....farms reporting...	19,138	11,454	215	466	1,485	3,304
tons...	232,502	171,490	10,789	20,671	32,280	47,465
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay.....farms reporting...	1,976	1,403	89	182	367	369
acres...	36,362	30,366	6,254	6,290	7,228	6,401
tons...	63,045	53,305	8,830	11,319	13,448	11,636
Sales.....farms reporting...	436	300	17	46	52	115
tons...	12,721	10,956	1,807	2,664	1,785	3,885

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1223

OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Economic class—Continued						Total all farms	Percent distribution by economic class									
Commercial farms—Continued		Other farms					Commercial farms						Other farms			
Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal	Total		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal	
404,143	168,080	441,264	213,180	1,795	100.0	71.5	2.8	6.7	16.2	21.0	17.5	7.3	19.2	9.3	0.1	1
4,463,264	840,731	1,960,724	957,844	162,535	100.0	94.0	31.3	17.1	19.7	15.5	8.7	1.6	3.8	1.9	0.3	2
488,566,638	76,726,347	205,756,947	98,072,622	22,908,636	100.0	95.8	40.5	18.8	17.5	11.8	6.2	1.0	2.6	1.3	0.3	3
237,999	89,691	206,223	76,486	1,504	100.0	77.7	2.4	7.0	18.3	24.3	18.7	7.0	16.2	6.0	0.1	4
7,746,808	1,282,980	2,935,443	1,064,926	296,695	100.0	94.7	10.4	19.3	30.9	22.9	9.6	1.6	3.6	1.3	0.4	5
231,801,509	38,029,768	87,609,255	31,800,568	9,026,934	100.0	94.7	10.5	19.4	30.9	22.8	9.5	1.6	3.6	1.3	0.4	6
51,773	15,033	45,807	23,636	362	100.0	76.1	3.6	8.3	18.5	23.0	17.7	5.1	15.7	8.1	0.1	7
1,967,170	360,479	889,081	491,297	240,073	100.0	93.6	35.1	18.2	17.5	13.6	7.7	1.4	3.5	1.9	0.9	8
26,653,274	4,889,627	12,144,466	6,778,749	2,947,710	100.0	93.5	34.5	18.1	17.7	13.9	7.9	1.4	3.6	2.0	0.9	9
206,028	68,754	96,784	64,317	1,243	100.0	84.0	1.7	6.2	20.9	28.3	20.2	6.8	9.5	6.3	0.1	10
9,980,535,619	1,443,675,448	1,535,621,919	940,861,327	568,626,693	100.0	97.1	12.0	16.2	32.8	25.2	9.5	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.5	11
314,871,989	41,654,973	47,260,726	27,777,994	28,097,884	100.0	97.4	15.6	18.1	32.4	22.4	7.8	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.7	12
148,853	42,792	77,349	73,340	1,220	100.0	81.8	2.8	8.2	21.2	26.7	17.8	5.1	9.3	8.8	0.1	13
25,792,843	2,535,284	7,076,456	3,805,450	2,017,475	100.0	98.5	39.3	26.9	20.3	8.8	3.0	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	14
206,087	85,217	135,568	136,952	1,173	100.0	75.4	1.9	6.1	17.4	23.8	18.5	7.6	12.2	12.3	0.1	15
302,120,676	50,864,237	83,514,509	90,707,617	18,446,581	100.0	94.7	23.1	20.3	23.7	17.8	8.4	1.4	2.3	2.5	0.5	16
89,448,674	15,013,460	26,404,750	27,007,636	6,269,355	100.0	94.8	25.6	21.3	22.7	16.2	7.7	1.3	2.3	2.3	0.5	17
221,193	92,780	183,743	67,213	1,415	100.0	78.2	2.1	6.5	18.0	24.5	19.1	8.0	15.9	5.8	0.1	18
1,480,748	312,269	607,103	214,876	51,283	100.0	93.1	7.7	16.4	29.9	25.1	11.7	2.5	4.8	1.7	0.4	19
68,042	54,676	107,228	39,799	130	100.0	58.2	0.7	2.0	6.4	14.1	19.3	15.5	30.5	11.3	(Z)	20
99,898	32,508	66,363	24,148	394	100.0	76.8	1.1	3.4	12.6	25.9	8.3	17.0	6.2	0.1	21	
42,676	4,869	9,065	2,903	315	100.0	94.4	1.7	6.7	26.1	38.3	19.4	2.2	4.1	1.3	0.1	22
9,703	677	994	336	227	100.0	98.9	4.0	15.6	41.8	30.1	6.8	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.2	23
776	40	88	27	147	100.0	99.4	11.0	31.6	41.8	12.9	1.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	24
98	10	5	...	202	100.0	98.4	30.1	42.0	21.1	4.5	0.7	0.1	(Z)	...	1.5	25
169,410	68,937	146,905	50,089	1,254	100.0	78.2	2.3	6.9	18.6	24.2	18.6	7.6	16.2	5.5	0.1	26
665,421	152,303	326,323	105,154	24,128	100.0	91.9	7.7	16.5	28.9	24.2	11.8	2.7	5.8	1.9	0.4	27
173,768	61,093	113,291	44,068	1,259	100.0	82.5	2.4	7.4	20.3	26.6	19.1	6.7	12.5	4.9	0.1	28
815,327	159,966	280,780	109,722	27,155	100.0	94.1	7.6	16.4	30.6	25.8	11.5	2.3	4.0	1.6	0.4	29
411,732	227,229	353,036	174,634	1,721	100.0	75.5	2.1	5.9	15.9	22.0	19.1	10.5	16.4	8.1	0.1	30
9,945,000	2,900,511	3,283,955	1,520,890	167,696	100.0	93.8	8.2	15.7	28.8	24.9	12.4	3.6	4.1	1.9	0.2	31
138,977	141,391	257,074	131,036	360	100.0	50.4	0.4	1.1	3.6	9.6	17.7	18.0	32.8	16.7	(Z)	32
124,167	56,216	70,140	32,911	289	100.0	77.4	0.7	2.7	10.6	23.9	27.2	12.3	15.4	7.2	0.1	33
97,398	22,581	21,984	9,112	390	100.0	91.6	1.4	4.8	18.7	34.7	26.0	6.0	5.9	2.4	0.1	34
33,589	4,786	3,062	1,288	219	100.0	97.9	2.2	7.6	30.8	39.3	15.7	2.2	1.4	0.6	0.1	35
10,401	1,286	483	216	101	100.0	99.3	2.9	12.9	40.8	33.0	8.6	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	36
7,200	968	283	70	361	100.0	99.7	12.2	27.1	39.2	17.3	3.5	0.5	0.1	(Z)	0.2	37
382,771	217,820	336,040	167,870	1,422	100.0	74.8	1.9	5.7	15.5	21.6	19.1	10.9	16.8	8.4	0.1	38
8,723,812	2,603,256	3,001,644	1,419,191	129,660	100.0	93.5	8.0	15.9	28.9	24.5	12.4	3.7	4.3	2.0	0.2	39
364,319,533	78,882,471	106,205,549	49,433,279	5,718,815	100.0	95.7	10.1	19.2	31.6	22.8	9.8	2.1	2.8	1.3	0.2	40
163,901	60,641	105,129	48,531	463	100.0	82.3	2.3	7.7	21.1	25.5	18.8	7.0	12.0	5.6	0.1	41
134,227,983	20,517,427	36,686,619	15,903,064	1,273,263	100.0	96.8	9.8	21.6	34.5	21.5	8.1	1.2	2.2	1.0	0.1	42
8,978,061	2,180,638	3,972,420	1,997,669	223,595	100.0	90.4	11.3	13.4	24.4	23.9	13.9	3.4	6.2	3.1	0.3	43
170,357	41,168	96,735	45,090	1,273	100.0	85.6	3.7	9.3	23.6	27.7	17.2	4.1	9.7	4.5	0.1	44
3,165,223	560,242	1,044,042	480,142	103,632	100.0	93.9	11.5	15.0	28.0	25.3	11.9	2.1	3.9	1.8	0.4	45
5,975,325	894,378	1,820,556	818,936	288,121	100.0	95.2	16.7	28.2	22.8	9.7	1.5	3.0	1.3	0.5	46	
23,027	4,806	20,562	9,443	260	100.0	81.0	6.0	11.1	23.4	22.9	14.5	3.0	12.9	5.9	0.2	47
768,789	99,027	372,217	167,413	50,548	100.0	95.0	37.8	16.5	19.9	13.4	6.5	0.8	3.1	1.4	0.4	48
599	171	563	239	26	100.0	84.1	12.6	18.1	22.2	16.4	11.5	3.3	10.8	4.6	0.5	49
8,562	1,220	6,186	1,439	978	100.0	93.1	31.4	22.0	20.5	11.4	6.9	1.0	5.0	1.2	0.8	50
13,196	1,605	7,153	1,716	3,078	100.0	95.2	35.9	23.0	19.7	10.7	5.3	0.6	2.9	0.7	1.2	51
88	15	91	30	...	100.0	85.7	13.3	21.4	19.9	19.0	10.4	1.8	10.7	3.5	...	52
1,432	85	1,116	200	...	100.0	96.3	32.7	29.0	18.4	11.9	4.0	0.2	3.1	0.6	...	53
122,094	43,029	113,592	58,058	601	100.0	73.8	1.9	6.2	17.2	23.4	18.5	6.5	17.3	8.8	0.1	54
2,299,173	561,699	1,343,635	691,499	32,176	100.0	85.5	6.0	10.8	23.4	25.2	16.1	3.9	9.4	4.8	0.2	55
3,380,515	706,269	1,701,562	847,316	59,064	100.0	88.5	6.4	12.3	25.8	25.9	14.9	3.1	7.5	3.7	0.3	56
11,758	3,527	20,105	10,334	72	100.0	62.0	1.9	6.5	16.2	18.5	14.6	4.4	25.0	12.9	0.1	57
261,437	50,487	264,700	138,841	6,651	100.0	78.0	6.5	12.1	22.7	19.8	14.1	2.7	14.2	7.5	0.4	58
61,254	38,706	53,222	32,088	153	100.0	66.5	1.0	2.6	7.7	16.0	24.0	15.2	20.9	12.6	0.1	59
748,694	328,485	445,964	262,607	6,387	100.0	77.2	4.0	6.1	13.0	19.7	23.9	10.5	14.2	8.4	0.2	60
901,295																

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class				
		Commercial farms				
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued						
1 Hay crops ²³ —Continued						
1 Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	219,530	166,669	6,559	13,696	32,153	47,539
2 acres...	3,605,713	3,229,038	383,966	438,148	768,624	876,982
3 tons...	3,720,146	3,346,947	566,434	536,976	780,110	795,361
4 Sales.....farms reporting...	11,483	7,822	725	972	1,547	2,065
5 tons...	318,970	281,327	84,166	62,246	46,058	52,262
6 Wild hay cut.....farms reporting...	191,120	163,611	5,245	12,315	35,594	56,719
7 acres...	10,469,688	9,987,785	2,083,594	1,527,819	2,321,865	2,406,928
8 tons...	8,677,300	8,217,620	1,776,672	1,260,596	1,894,755	1,947,250
9 Sales.....farms reporting...	22,140	17,252	466	1,401	4,101	5,851
10 tons...	855,763	766,448	79,113	136,087	208,010	200,598
11 Other hay cut.....farms reporting...	253,650	172,756	6,754	15,156	34,855	47,585
12 acres...	4,958,401	4,086,048	530,533	598,071	980,424	965,013
13 tons...	6,027,333	5,140,336	771,422	821,825	1,259,067	1,179,757
14 Sales.....farms reporting...	24,523	13,433	759	1,467	2,905	3,406
15 tons...	565,065	433,033	66,518	76,054	112,481	83,294
16 Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	74,724	72,001	4,899	14,311	28,844	18,384
17 acres...	1,358,266	1,320,196	218,718	347,494	468,371	225,309
18 tons, green weight...	8,792,415	8,582,513	1,484,917	2,298,251	3,062,434	1,384,274
19 Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	693,213	416,002	9,057	21,351	59,581	105,650
20 acres ²⁴ ...	1,226,861	1,184,492	586,226	274,268	201,676	78,004
21 bushels...	377,757,482	370,231,970	204,006,879	84,117,702	55,664,147	17,906,518
22 Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting ⁷ ...	189,463	135,421	9,578	14,064	25,898	31,838
23 Sales.....	758,789,857	735,978,080	494,709,279	92,123,763	72,671,988	44,667,480
24 Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees ²⁵.....farms reporting...	332,382	192,194	14,388	21,385	37,253	47,649
25 acres...	4,185,407	3,658,553	1,583,525	670,863	582,131	447,194

² Less than 0.05 percent.³ Does not include data for Hawaii.⁴ Data are for 17 States.⁵ Data include cropland for future harvest, crop failure, and other cropland for Hawaii; and cropland failure and other cropland for Alaska.⁶ Does not include data for Alaska.⁷ Data are for 19 States (17 Western States, Louisiana, and Hawaii).⁸ Data are for 16 Southern States.⁹ Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included.¹⁰ Data for 6 States only: New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.¹¹ Data are for 39 States. These 39 States accounted for 99.1 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1959.¹² Data are for 26 States. These 26 States accounted for 83.9 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1959.¹³ Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 79.4 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1959.¹⁴ Data are for 9 States. These 9 States accounted for 73.4 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1959.¹⁵ Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.3 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1959.¹⁶ Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 86.2 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1959.¹⁷ Data are for 7 States. These 7 States accounted for 22.6 percent of the total acreage of barley harvested in 1959.¹⁸ Data are for 12 States. These 12 States accounted for 93.4 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1959.¹⁹ Data are for 4 States (Arizona, Kansas, New Mexico, and Texas). These 4 States accounted for 71.4 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested in 1959.²⁰ Data are for 5 States (Maine, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont). These 5 States accounted for 5 percent of the total acreage of oats harvested for grain in 1959.²¹ The crops included in "All other crops" vary by States. See text.²² Data do not include mules in Hawaii.²³ Data are for 11 States.²⁴ Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.²⁵ Data are for each kind of hay in States for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire, data included with "Other hay cut" where there was no separate inquiry.²⁶ Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.²⁷ Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines nor data for Alaska and Hawaii.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1225

OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Economic class—Continued					Total all farms	Percent distribution by economic class										
Commercial farms—Continued		Other farms				Commercial farms						Other farms				
Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnor-	
45,127	21,595	33,900	18,616	345	100.0	75.9	3.0	6.2	14.6	21.7	20.6	9.8	15.4	8.5	0.2	
590,831	170,487	239,324	123,286	14,065	100.0	89.6	10.6	12.2	21.3	24.3	16.4	4.7	6.6	3.4	0.4	
524,181	143,885	238,112	118,378	16,709	100.0	90.0	15.2	14.4	21.0	21.4	14.1	3.9	6.4	3.2	0.4	
1,745	768	2,479	1,158	24	100.0	68.1	6.3	8.5	13.5	18.0	15.2	6.7	21.6	10.1	0.2	
27,505	9,090	25,058	10,685	1,900	100.0	88.2	26.4	19.5	14.4	16.4	8.6	2.8	7.9	3.3	0.6	
41,204	12,534	17,245	10,124	140	100.0	85.6	2.7	6.4	18.6	29.7	21.6	6.6	9.0	5.3	0.1	
1,336,740	310,839	291,215	166,223	24,465	100.0	95.4	19.9	14.6	22.2	23.0	12.8	3.0	2.8	1.6	0.2	
1,097,795	240,552	279,580	157,896	22,204	100.0	94.7	20.5	14.5	21.8	22.4	12.7	2.8	3.2	1.8	0.3	
4,088	1,345	2,996	1,867	25	100.0	77.9	2.1	6.3	18.5	26.4	18.5	6.1	13.5	8.4	0.1	
113,708	28,932	52,688	30,674	5,953	100.0	89.6	9.2	15.9	24.3	23.4	13.3	3.4	6.2	3.6	0.7	
44,709	23,697	53,616	26,877	401	100.0	68.1	2.7	6.0	13.7	18.8	17.6	9.3	21.1	10.6	0.2	
770,680	241,327	581,231	266,101	25,021	100.0	82.4	10.7	12.1	19.8	19.5	15.5	4.9	11.7	5.4	0.5	
864,573	243,692	582,558	265,277	39,162	100.0	85.3	12.8	13.6	20.9	19.6	14.3	4.0	9.7	4.4	0.6	
3,484	1,412	7,746	3,305	39	100.0	54.8	3.1	6.0	11.8	13.9	14.2	5.8	31.6	13.5	0.2	
77,301	17,385	94,648	34,047	3,337	100.0	76.6	11.8	13.5	19.9	14.7	13.7	3.1	16.7	6.0	0.6	
4,980	583	1,780	578	365	100.0	96.4	6.6	19.2	38.6	24.6	6.7	0.8	2.4	0.8	0.5	
54,960	5,344	16,438	5,122	16,510	100.0	97.2	16.1	25.6	34.5	16.6	4.0	0.4	1.2	1.2	0.7	
322,055	30,582	82,097	25,104	102,701	100.0	97.6	16.9	26.1	34.8	15.7	3.7	0.3	0.9	0.3	1.2	
125,070	95,293	175,722	100,543	946	100.0	60.0	1.3	3.1	8.6	15.2	18.0	13.7	25.3	14.5	0.1	
32,667	11,651	22,225	11,384	8,760	100.0	96.5	47.8	22.4	16.4	6.4	2.7	0.9	1.8	0.9	0.7	
6,530,518	2,006,206	3,884,509	1,946,748	1,694,255	100.0	98.0	54.0	22.3	14.7	4.7	1.7	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.4	
32,431	21,612	35,413	17,698	931	100.0	71.5	5.1	7.4	13.7	16.8	17.1	11.4	18.7	9.3	0.5	
24,432,508	7,373,062	10,512,062	4,911,557	7,388,158	100.0	97.0	65.2	12.1	9.6	5.9	3.2	1.0	1.4	0.6	1.0	23
47,428	24,091	93,231	45,923	1,034	100.0	57.8	4.3	6.4	11.2	14.3	14.3	7.2	28.0	13.8	0.3	
292,689	82,151	362,890	146,339	17,625	100.0	87.4	37.8	16.0	13.9	10.7	7.0	2.0	8.7	3.5	0.4	

GENERAL REPORT

Table 6.—NUMBER OF FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms	Number of farms by economic class of farm									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	3,707,973	2,416,017	102,099	210,402	483,004	653,881	617,677	348,954	884,785	404,110	3,061
2 Conterminous U. S.	3,701,364	2,412,917	101,835	210,162	482,478	653,150	616,819	348,473	881,883	403,527	3,037
3 The North.	1,714,493	1,272,495	40,862	118,933	317,932	407,192	297,985	89,591	295,825	144,870	1,302
4 The South.	1,645,028	911,768	31,255	54,643	111,059	192,540	277,503	244,768	500,652	231,663	945
5 The West.	348,453	231,754	29,982	36,826	54,013	54,149	42,189	14,595	88,308	27,577	814
6 Conterminous area.	341,844	228,654	29,718	36,586	53,487	53,418	41,331	14,114	85,406	26,994	790
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England.	56,861	35,827	2,696	5,859	9,663	8,806	6,417	2,386	15,123	5,783	128
8 Middle Atlantic.	197,866	127,329	4,943	14,950	35,181	37,581	26,446	8,228	51,285	18,939	313
9 East North Central.	666,118	464,000	11,376	38,633	113,314	148,804	119,236	32,637	138,663	63,011	444
10 West North Central.	793,647	645,339	21,847	59,491	159,774	212,001	145,886	46,340	90,754	57,137	417
11 South Atlantic.	591,863	329,686	9,333	17,811	40,855	79,113	103,524	79,050	179,175	82,559	443
12 East South Central.	562,538	300,450	4,628	8,862	22,866	51,176	98,736	114,182	175,169	86,713	206
13 West South Central.	490,627	281,632	17,294	27,970	47,338	62,251	75,243	51,536	146,308	62,391	296
14 Mountain.	148,507	110,760	10,171	16,612	27,934	28,148	20,465	7,430	27,737	9,496	514
15 Pacific.	199,946	120,994	19,811	20,214	26,079	26,001	21,724	7,165	60,571	18,081	300
16 Conterminous area.	193,337	117,894	19,547	19,974	25,553	25,270	20,866	6,684	57,669	17,498	276
New England:											
17 Maine.	17,342	9,785	935	1,825	2,533	2,099	1,714	679	5,308	2,221	28
18 New Hampshire.	6,544	3,419	190	445	914	920	708	242	2,205	902	18
19 Vermont.	12,167	9,006	237	971	2,667	2,914	1,672	545	2,341	811	9
20 Massachusetts.	11,149	7,153	557	1,258	1,837	1,568	1,451	482	3,033	922	41
21 Rhode Island.	1,400	1,086	98	220	266	210	176	116	220	92	2
22 Connecticut.	8,259	5,378	679	1,140	1,446	1,095	696	322	2,016	835	30
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York.	82,354	56,760	2,111	6,658	16,707	17,323	11,183	2,778	18,723	6,769	102
24 New Jersey.	15,463	11,726	1,135	2,568	3,434	2,331	1,723	535	2,611	1,096	30
25 Pennsylvania.	100,049	58,843	1,697	5,724	15,040	17,927	13,540	4,915	29,951	11,074	181
East North Central:											
26 Ohio.	140,366	85,008	1,707	5,585	17,638	26,784	25,578	7,716	38,020	17,161	177
27 Indiana.	128,143	83,931	1,892	7,659	20,314	24,811	22,640	6,615	30,076	14,066	70
28 Illinois.	154,652	123,328	5,699	17,345	38,848	34,303	21,062	6,071	20,041	11,225	58
29 Michigan.	111,765	65,042	1,068	3,823	12,779	19,363	21,647	6,362	34,149	12,511	63
30 Wisconsin.	131,192	106,691	1,010	4,221	23,735	43,543	28,309	5,873	16,377	8,048	76
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota.	145,639	120,301	2,330	7,503	28,428	44,546	28,223	9,271	17,010	8,242	86
32 Iowa.	174,685	154,329	8,110	21,574	48,025	47,428	23,547	5,645	11,660	8,621	75
33 Missouri.	168,679	106,678	2,274	6,394	18,365	30,398	34,479	14,768	39,566	22,364	71
34 North Dakota.	54,791	50,407	784	2,948	11,078	18,756	12,462	4,379	2,623	1,716	45
35 South Dakota.	55,496	49,681	1,131	3,429	10,484	17,954	12,443	4,240	2,972	2,786	57
36 Nebraska.	90,223	80,847	3,741	9,033	22,808	26,485	15,263	3,517	4,711	4,618	47
37 Kansas.	104,134	83,096	3,477	8,610	20,586	26,434	19,469	4,520	12,212	8,790	36
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware.	5,203	3,887	398	773	983	918	545	270	836	475	5
39 Maryland.	25,108	15,979	847	2,142	4,008	4,064	3,535	1,383	6,396	2,696	37
40 District of Columbia.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia.	97,619	49,527	1,218	2,749	5,438	9,408	16,084	14,630	30,820	17,220	52
42 West Virginia.	43,982	12,605	229	500	1,336	2,063	3,531	4,946	21,458	9,895	24
43 North Carolina.	190,511	120,078	1,085	3,144	12,055	33,579	43,311	26,904	47,255	23,068	110
44 South Carolina.	78,163	42,333	808	1,603	3,823	9,344	13,164	13,591	25,342	10,453	35
45 Georgia.	106,271	61,955	1,769	4,279	9,358	14,784	17,698	14,067	31,456	12,781	79
46 Florida.	45,006	23,322	2,979	2,621	3,854	4,953	5,656	3,259	15,612	5,971	101
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky.	150,972	86,651	564	2,264	7,808	18,420	30,438	27,157	40,461	23,768	92
48 Tennessee.	157,695	82,639	649	1,760	5,718	14,792	30,122	29,598	50,630	24,375	51
49 Alabama.	115,773	57,850	1,156	2,650	4,864	8,906	16,000	24,274	40,770	17,123	30
50 Mississippi.	138,098	73,310	2,259	2,188	4,476	9,058	22,176	33,153	43,308	21,447	33
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas.	94,980	52,462	3,112	4,276	7,350	9,918	14,322	13,484	29,361	13,108	49
52 Louisiana.	74,370	34,715	1,289	2,109	3,761	5,342	9,204	13,010	29,525	10,093	37
53 Oklahoma.	94,678	56,942	1,366	4,054	10,638	15,864	16,801	8,219	28,143	9,539	54
54 Texas.	226,599	137,513	11,527	17,531	25,589	31,127	34,916	16,823	59,279	29,651	156
Mountain:											
55 Montana.	28,802	23,519	1,444	3,860	6,387	6,570	4,024	1,234	3,652	1,583	48
56 Idaho.	33,648	25,571	1,660	3,550	7,038	7,164	4,895	1,264	6,067	1,906	104
57 Wyoming.	9,705	8,084	771	1,268	2,160	1,999	1,390	496	1,136	467	18
58 Colorado.	33,183	26,145	2,627	4,077	6,850	6,375	4,471	1,745	5,156	1,853	29
59 New Mexico.	15,869	9,799	1,071	1,407	1,837	1,840	1,904	1,740	4,284	1,717	69
60 Arizona.	7,173	5,073	1,609	984	920	656	652	252	1,633	394	73
61 Utah.	17,811	10,944	638	1,163	2,450	3,216	2,871	606	5,286	1,430	151
62 Nevada.	2,316	1,625	351	303	292	328	258	93	523	146	22
Pacific:											
63 Washington.	51,554	28,163	2,867	4,781	6,967	6,417	5,348	1,783	18,383	4,964	44
64 Oregon.	42,551	22,802	2,154	3,158	4,954	5,518	5,207	1,811	14,945	4,752	52
65 California.	99,232	66,929	14,526	12,035	13,632	13,335	10,311	3,090	24,341	7,782	180
66 Alaska.	367	185	20	36	44	31	28	26	154	25	3
67 Hawaii.	6,242	2,915	244	204	482	700	830	455	2,748	558	21

NA Not available.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1227

Table 7.—ALL LAND IN FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (acres)	All land in farms by economic class of farm (acres)									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	1,123,378,059	977,275,507	251,748,470	166,443,606	214,906,689	188,531,047	118,545,777	37,099,918	67,626,543	35,599,746	42,876,263
2 Conterminous U. S.	1,120,028,274	974,172,216	249,199,245	166,277,253	214,809,023	188,402,910	118,472,922	37,010,863	67,421,768	35,585,322	42,848,968
3 The North.....	421,567,357	386,602,253	41,711,947	60,592,130	112,034,977	105,350,333	54,648,434	12,264,432	22,488,968	11,360,421	1,115,715
4 The South.....	357,440,779	298,016,058	81,326,938	47,069,637	51,207,238	46,530,613	20,264,628	37,318,460	20,745,817	1,360,444	
5 The West.....	344,369,923	292,657,196	128,709,585	58,781,839	51,254,708	31,973,476	17,366,730	4,370,858	7,819,115	3,493,508	40,400,104
6 Conterminous area	341,020,138	289,553,905	126,160,360	58,615,486	51,157,042	31,845,339	17,293,875	4,481,803	7,614,340	3,479,084	40,372,809
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	9,327,474	7,367,408	904,677	1,462,212	2,175,853	1,635,649	913,234	275,783	1,320,673	553,126	86,267
8 Middle Atlantic	26,786,520	21,716,080	1,697,062	3,560,224	6,822,122	5,786,726	3,103,289	746,657	3,331,647	1,332,143	206,650
9 East North Central	103,440,345	90,267,116	5,530,099	13,381,837	27,655,046	25,837,075	14,904,848	2,958,111	8,913,466	4,012,411	247,452
10 West North Central	282,013,018	267,251,749	33,580,109	42,187,857	75,381,956	72,090,883	35,727,063	8,283,881	8,723,182	5,462,741	575,346
11 South Atlantic	83,281,162	64,278,366	12,587,465	8,663,366	11,861,983	13,179,311	12,299,244	5,682,991	11,687,411	6,812,143	503,246
12 East South Central	68,338,270	49,711,811	5,959,360	4,927,923	7,553,436	10,516,292	12,829,670	7,925,131	11,361,487	7,000,979	263,993
13 West South Central	205,821,347	184,025,885	62,780,113	33,478,348	32,201,585	27,511,635	21,401,697	6,652,507	14,269,562	6,932,695	593,205
14 Mountain	264,251,589	219,582,369	90,677,752	43,777,281	41,159,749	25,515,135	12,898,876	3,554,776	4,329,635	2,325,740	38,012,845
15 Pacific	80,118,334	73,073,827	38,031,833	13,004,558	6,458,341	10,094,959	4,468,054	1,016,082	3,489,480	1,167,768	2,387,259
16 Contterminous area	76,768,549	69,970,536	35,482,608	12,838,205	9,997,293	6,330,204	4,395,199	927,027	3,284,705	1,153,344	2,359,964
New England:											
17 Maine.....	3,077,852	2,241,525	368,825	442,213	597,719	434,617	307,606	90,545	554,399	266,346	15,582
18 New Hampshire	1,127,888	809,695	55,979	138,992	227,509	210,582	130,500	46,133	217,112	85,625	15,456
19 Vermont	2,964,510	2,597,325	180,033	440,287	882,197	707,668	305,415	81,725	264,040	93,080	10,065
20 Massachusetts	1,141,169	901,121	132,374	225,579	255,785	141,945	113,488	31,950	164,927	50,345	24,776
21 Rhode Island	134,146	108,641	23,369	27,175	26,442	16,640	10,815	4,200	11,685	10,450	3,370
22 Connecticut	881,909	709,101	144,097	187,966	186,201	124,197	45,410	21,230	108,510	47,280	17,018
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	13,526,411	11,524,704	907,326	2,024,934	3,870,198	3,006,744	1,417,690	297,812	1,443,272	494,700	63,735
24 New Jersey	1,378,298	1,211,875	278,135	337,948	324,649	146,380	100,948	23,815	97,950	42,365	26,108
25 Pennsylvania	11,881,811	8,979,501	511,601	1,197,342	2,627,275	2,633,602	1,584,651	425,030	1,990,425	795,078	116,807
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	18,550,253	14,191,392	728,754	1,864,828	4,168,504	4,437,505	3,036,359	678,442	2,451,755	1,110,208	73,898
27 Indiana	18,625,794	16,261,780	1,011,950	2,777,254	5,168,944	4,237,866	2,552,036	513,730	1,594,384	731,781	37,849
28 Illinois	30,323,114	28,625,797	2,764,909	6,237,068	10,037,797	6,409,335	2,667,867	508,821	1,051,435	604,310	41,572
29 Michigan	14,776,569	11,385,170	461,919	1,160,727	3,043,344	3,331,358	2,767,186	620,636	2,452,267	888,868	50,264
30 Wisconsin	21,164,615	19,079,877	562,567	1,341,960	5,236,457	7,421,011	3,881,400	636,482	1,363,625	677,244	43,869
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	30,827,140	28,318,827	1,332,344	2,958,062	8,120,100	9,709,989	4,872,025	1,326,307	1,736,334	744,037	27,942
32 Iowa	33,898,181	32,894,114	3,092,956	6,404,992	11,336,910	8,493,399	3,080,077	485,780	569,770	409,685	24,612
33 Missouri	33,156,920	27,399,281	1,839,170	3,184,243	6,432,384	7,682,958	6,411,258	1,849,268	3,603,229	2,096,755	57,655
34 North Dakota	41,464,378	40,312,669	1,848,708	4,614,319	11,469,001	13,944,805	6,787,923	1,647,913	664,236	426,158	61,315
35 South Dakota	44,794,401	43,256,083	6,167,961	7,147,841	11,714,875	11,364,351	5,431,760	1,429,295	662,522	527,299	348,497
36 Nebraska	47,774,823	46,978,575	10,761,283	8,780,047	13,021,978	9,754,447	3,976,297	688,523	368,595	401,818	25,835
37 Kansas	50,097,175	48,092,200	8,537,687	9,098,353	13,290,708	11,140,934	5,167,723	856,795	1,118,496	856,989	29,490
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	754,382	685,582	154,636	140,249	169,025	139,817	59,025	22,830	42,735	24,965	1,100
39 Maryland	3,452,561	2,920,047	361,593	593,672	835,034	621,219	396,179	112,350	345,660	160,975	25,879
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	13,157,646	9,705,592	1,034,568	1,333,180	1,775,368	2,093,259	2,365,331	1,103,886	2,003,236	1,403,784	45,034
42 West Virginia	6,047,301	3,048,632	149,747	225,346	489,651	654,958	940,507	588,423	1,882,525	1,099,463	16,681
43 North Carolina	15,886,251	11,982,175	681,701	1,035,835	2,211,211	3,422,871	3,189,186	1,441,371	2,275,076	1,569,367	59,633
44 South Carolina	9,141,992	6,669,427	1,029,287	968,093	1,226,172	1,358,359	1,311,156	776,360	1,577,796	848,885	45,884
45 Georgia	19,644,019	15,497,901	2,342,878	3,403,299	5,315,758	3,356,735	2,731,704	1,347,527	2,667,428	1,375,652	103,038
46 Florida	15,197,010	13,769,006	6,833,055	1,663,692	1,839,764	1,532,093	1,306,158	294,244	892,955	329,052	205,997
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	17,041,886	12,796,862	548,267	1,047,080	2,107,990	3,183,368	3,772,673	2,137,484	2,406,007	1,779,664	59,353
48 Tennessee	16,105,983	11,491,154	583,891	854,953	1,702,955	2,708,738	3,620,405	2,020,212	2,831,005	1,745,026	38,798
49 Alabama	16,515,580	12,005,886	1,634,715	1,679,309	1,917,470	2,395,356	2,648,267	1,730,769	2,918,575	1,529,584	61,535
50 Mississippi	18,674,821	13,417,909	3,192,487	1,346,581	1,825,021	2,228,830	2,788,330	2,036,665	3,205,900	1,946,705	104,307
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	16,482,656	12,374,949	3,278,760	1,736,762	1,825,077	1,880,007	2,344,704	1,309,639	2,761,438	1,292,898	53,371
52 Louisiana	10,333,117	8,009,669	2,396,573	1,352,191	1,378,040	1,098,181	1,200,081	584,603	1,563,466	712,234	47,748
53 Oklahoma	35,820,868	31,220,991	4,955,326	4,905,610	7,304,348	7,278,898	5,288,879	1,487,930	3,280,628	1,217,256	101,993
54 Texas	143,184,706	132,420,276	52,149,454	25,483,785	21,694,120	17,254,549	12,568,033	3,270,335	6,664,030	3,710,307	390,093
Mountain:											
55 Montana	64,029,044	58,97									

GENERAL REPORT

Table 8.—ACRES OF CROPLAND HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (acres)	Acres of cropland harvested by economic class of farm									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	313,636,842	295,477,889	44,375,331	51,208,608	82,477,593	71,864,598	36,628,247	8,923,512	11,748,252	5,714,193	696,508
2 Conterminous U. S.	313,445,950	295,295,230	44,221,399	51,202,631	82,469,402	71,857,984	36,622,547	8,921,267	11,741,805	5,713,224	695,691
3 The North	198,935,173	15,862,066	31,229,231	60,704,710	53,831,282	24,173,664	4,098,220	5,901,194	2,842,267	294,890	
4 The South	75,943,190	14,730,485	11,647,664	13,875,093	13,150,558	10,354,999	4,433,695	4,949,306	2,562,477	238,913	
5 The West	38,758,128	37,388,222	13,782,780	8,331,713	7,897,790	4,882,758	2,101,584	391,597	897,752	309,449	162,705
6 Conterminous area	38,567,236	37,205,563	13,628,848	8,325,736	7,889,599	4,876,144	2,095,884	389,352	891,305	308,480	161,888
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	2,254,544	1,941,361	282,694	435,575	598,431	384,461	195,939	44,261	208,811	86,523	17,849
8 Middle Atlantic	9,496,711	900,336	1,710,250	3,096,264	2,393,098	1,177,718	219,045	903,374	335,881	66,907	
9 East North Central	59,043,606	55,061,286	3,863,199	9,582,506	18,494,192	14,851,880	7,212,118	1,056,391	2,736,808	1,143,782	101,730
10 West North Central	126,834,501	123,397,815	10,815,837	19,500,900	38,515,823	36,201,843	15,584,889	2,778,523	2,052,201	1,276,081	108,404
11 South Atlantic	20,056,210	17,127,790	2,516,872	2,402,450	3,562,974	4,005,814	3,263,696	1,375,984	1,933,601	962,533	72,286
12 East South Central	16,975,864	13,941,889	2,163,241	1,463,392	2,184,733	2,903,787	3,298,114	1,928,622	1,696,948	875,866	61,161
13 West South Central	39,311,116	37,122,815	10,050,372	7,781,822	8,127,386	6,240,957	3,793,189	1,129,089	1,358,757	724,078	105,466
14 Mountain	23,039,204	22,267,126	5,408,852	5,389,796	5,887,367	3,751,787	1,550,459	278,865	470,972	171,889	129,217
15 Pacific	15,718,924	15,121,096	8,373,928	2,941,917	2,010,423	1,130,971	551,125	112,732	426,780	137,560	33,488
16 Conterminous area	15,528,032	14,938,437	8,219,996	2,935,940	2,002,232	1,124,357	545,425	110,487	420,333	136,591	32,671
New England:											
17 Maine	707,155	578,930	109,083	132,849	157,823	102,423	61,643	15,109	85,269	38,176	4,780
18 New Hampshire	211,067	161,982	14,946	30,609	47,684	40,136	24,096	4,511	33,821	13,116	2,148
19 Vermont	757,931	696,588	49,925	132,523	257,225	170,511	72,039	14,365	43,055	16,956	1,332
20 Massachusetts	296,707	255,179	44,301	70,890	70,390	38,532	24,949	6,117	27,106	8,362	6,060
21 Rhode Island	33,755	30,632	8,479	7,525	8,305	3,940	1,848	535	1,560	968	595
22 Connecticut	247,929	218,050	55,960	61,179	57,004	28,919	11,364	3,624	18,000	8,945	2,934
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	5,153,941	4,657,453	454,573	882,760	1,597,082	1,137,080	507,375	78,583	354,628	124,672	17,188
24 New Jersey	674,030	630,591	158,342	178,507	170,075	73,535	43,282	6,850	27,087	9,090	7,262
25 Pennsylvania	4,974,902	4,208,667	287,421	648,983	1,329,107	1,182,483	627,061	133,612	521,659	202,119	42,457
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	9,842,605	8,852,882	482,707	1,290,622	2,746,819	2,630,600	1,486,619	215,515	668,013	288,567	33,143
27 Indiana	11,202,600	10,432,831	710,639	1,985,908	3,550,361	2,632,871	1,356,987	196,065	534,150	219,577	16,042
28 Illinois	21,073,278	20,495,208	2,095,059	4,786,638	7,515,374	4,354,277	1,526,965	216,895	374,075	186,115	17,874
29 Michigan	7,250,362	6,187,299	275,876	740,508	1,843,776	1,798,149	1,306,993	221,997	779,221	272,179	11,663
30 Wisconsin	9,674,767	9,093,066	298,918	778,830	3,435,983	1,535,554	205,919	381,349	177,344	23,008	
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	19,030,180	18,351,532	985,335	2,224,184	5,815,011	6,273,515	2,556,039	497,448	458,581	204,510	15,557
32 Iowa	22,942,514	22,614,008	2,300,893	4,763,885	8,125,573	5,522,545	1,693,142	207,970	195,880	116,795	15,831
33 Missouri	12,334,611	11,455,556	993,464	1,726,805	3,202,655	3,153,062	1,967,011	412,559	539,623	324,211	15,221
34 North Dakota	19,485,204	19,127,632	859,762	2,166,488	5,673,908	6,770,945	3,050,316	606,213	210,464	140,372	6,736
35 South Dakota	14,246,000	13,888,988	777,555	1,631,356	3,785,550	4,775,815	2,371,367	547,345	183,083	138,977	34,952
36 Nebraska	18,190,771	17,945,127	2,270,709	3,128,245	5,780,106	4,722,713	1,793,241	250,113	115,925	120,464	9,255
37 Kansas	20,605,221	20,014,972	2,628,119	3,859,937	6,135,020	4,983,248	220,512	256,875	348,645	230,752	10,852
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	418,976	393,746	85,685	90,404	97,855	79,582	31,290	8,930	15,840	8,590	800
39 Maryland	1,486,431	1,363,096	185,740	317,760	424,231	263,040	142,802	29,523	80,990	34,630	7,715
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	2,943,496	2,448,702	302,105	399,320	506,656	526,234	507,622	206,765	289,870	193,459	11,465
42 West Virginia	849,062	495,019	38,764	45,760	90,712	108,988	131,377	79,418	226,746	124,104	3,193
43 North Carolina	4,775,054	4,086,019	204,176	339,918	839,866	1,300,659	1,042,254	359,146	435,437	237,548	16,050
44 South Carolina	2,729,291	2,245,568	326,941	347,466	403,484	472,306	433,912	261,459	318,896	155,693	9,134
45 Georgia	4,984,896	4,414,908	601,834	661,853	957,513	1,034,493	795,881	363,334	388,631	166,068	15,289
46 Florida	1,869,004	1,680,732	771,627	199,969	242,657	220,512	178,558	67,409	137,191	42,441	8,640
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	4,093,084	3,507,426	200,560	377,958	712,875	926,426	903,100	386,507	341,775	230,362	13,521
48 Tennessee	4,182,897	3,471,366	231,242	305,436	593,201	863,759	1,007,273	470,455	454,748	248,035	8,748
49 Alabama	3,708,938	3,011,335	307,137	343,592	457,930	644,245	522,950	535,481	480,454	197,741	19,408
50 Mississippi	4,590,945	3,951,762	1,424,302	436,406	420,727	469,357	664,791	536,179	419,971	199,728	19,484
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	5,398,949	5,020,440	1,982,292	932,320	808,048	595,981	478,807	222,992	227,552	132,802	18,155
52 Louisiana	2,424,790	2,182,784	689,074	401,742	343,838	260,493	266,606	221,031	169,627	58,994	13,385
53 Oklahoma	9,068,802	8,557,232	731,837	1,548,902	2,616,281	2,244,260	1,179,329	236,623	340,160	157,634	13,776
54 Texas	22,418,575	21,362,359	6,647,169	4,898,858	4,359,219	3,140,223	1,868,447	448,443	621,418	374,648	60,150
Mountain:											
55 Montana	8,140,721	7,945,317	1,460,952	2,126,603	2,282,501	1,443,162	549,883	82,216	111,204	58,524	25,676
56 Idaho	3,850,118	3,728,177	770,843	928,552	1,076,272	665,170	247,678	39,662	87,129	26,254	8,558
57 Wyoming	1,693,905	1,639,321	421,580	370,113	420,844	276,520	121,841	28,423	34,519	13,632	6,433
58 Colorado	5,858,772	5,716,649	1,336,805	1,399,074	1,553,551	946,897	395,697	84,625	102,160	34,948	5,015
59 New Mexico	1,081,391	1,013,963	318,821	237,418	212,144	145,188	76,602	23,790	38,604	16,764	12,060
60 Arizona	991,857	931,572									

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1229

Table 9.—AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (acres)	Average size of farm by economic class of farm (acres)									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U.S.	303.0	404.5	2,465.7	791.1	444.9	288.3	191.9	106.3	76.4	88.1	14,007.3
2 Conterminous U.S.	302.6	403.7	2,447.1	791.2	445.2	288.5	192.1	106.2	76.5	88.2	14,109.0
3 The North	245.9	303.8	1,020.8	509.5	352.4	258.7	183.4	136.9	76.0	78.4	856.9
4 The South	217.3	326.9	2,602.0	861.4	464.8	266.0	167.7	82.8	74.5	89.6	1,439.6
5 The West	988.3	1,262.8	4,292.9	1,596.2	948.9	590.5	411.6	313.2	88.5	126.7	49,631.6
6 Conterminous area	997.6	1,266.3	4,245.3	1,602.1	956.4	596.2	418.4	317.5	89.2	128.9	51,104.8
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	164.0	205.6	335.6	249.6	225.2	185.7	142.3	115.6	87.3	95.6	674.0
8 Middle Atlantic	135.4	170.6	343.3	238.1	193.9	154.0	117.3	90.7	68.9	70.3	660.2
9 East North Central	155.3	194.5	486.1	346.4	244.1	173.6	125.0	90.6	64.3	63.7	557.3
10 West North Central	355.3	414.1	1,537.1	709.1	471.8	340.0	244.9	178.8	96.1	95.6	1,379.7
11 South Atlantic	140.7	195.0	1,348.7	486.4	290.3	166.6	118.8	71.9	65.2	82.5	1,136.0
12 East South Central	121.5	165.5	1,287.7	556.1	330.3	205.5	129.9	69.4	64.9	80.7	1,281.5
13 West South Central	419.5	533.4	3,630.2	1,196.9	680.2	441.9	284.4	129.1	97.5	111.1	2,004.1
14 Mountain	1,779.4	1,982.5	8,915.3	2,755.7	1,473.5	906.5	630.3	478.4	156.1	244.9	73,955.0
15 Pacific	400.7	603.9	1,919.7	643.3	387.1	248.4	205.7	141.8	57.6	64.6	7,957.5
16 Conterminous area	397.1	593.5	1,815.2	642.7	391.2	250.5	210.6	138.7	57.0	65.9	8,550.6
New England:											
17 Maine	177.5	229.1	394.5	242.3	236.0	207.1	179.5	133.4	104.4	119.9	556.5
18 New Hampshire	172.4	236.8	294.6	312.3	248.9	228.9	184.3	190.6	98.5	94.9	858.7
19 Vermont	243.7	288.4	759.6	453.4	330.8	242.9	182.7	150.0	112.8	114.8	1,118.3
20 Massachusetts	102.4	126.0	237.7	179.3	139.2	90.5	78.2	66.3	54.4	54.6	604.3
21 Rhode Island	95.8	100.0	238.5	123.5	99.4	79.2	61.4	36.2	53.1	113.6	1,685.0
22 Connecticut	106.8	131.9	212.2	164.9	128.8	113.4	65.2	65.9	53.8	56.6	567.3
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	164.2	203.0	429.8	304.1	231.7	173.6	126.8	107.2	77.1	73.1	624.9
24 New Jersey	89.1	103.3	245.1	131.6	94.5	62.8	58.6	44.5	37.5	38.7	870.3
25 Pennsylvania	118.8	152.6	301.5	209.2	174.7	146.9	117.0	86.5	66.5	71.8	645.3
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	132.2	175.4	426.9	333.9	236.3	165.7	118.7	87.9	64.5	64.7	417.5
27 Indiana	145.4	193.8	534.9	362.6	254.5	170.8	112.7	77.7	53.0	52.0	540.7
28 Illinois	196.1	232.1	485.2	359.6	258.4	186.8	126.7	83.8	52.5	53.8	716.8
29 Michigan	132.2	175.0	432.5	303.6	238.2	172.0	127.8	97.6	71.8	71.0	797.8
30 Wisconsin	161.3	178.8	557.0	317.9	220.6	170.4	137.1	108.4	83.3	84.2	577.2
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	211.7	235.4	572.1	394.3	285.6	218.0	172.6	143.1	102.1	90.3	324.9
32 Iowa	194.1	213.1	381.4	296.9	236.1	179.1	130.8	86.1	48.9	47.5	328.2
33 Missouri	196.6	256.8	808.8	498.0	350.3	252.7	185.9	125.2	91.1	93.8	812.0
34 North Dakota	756.8	799.7	2,358.0	1,565.2	1,035.3	743.5	544.7	376.3	253.2	248.3	1,362.6
35 South Dakota	807.2	870.7	5,453.5	2,084.5	1,117.4	633.0	436.5	337.1	222.9	189.3	6,114.0
36 Nebraska	529.5	581.1	2,876.6	972.0	570.8	368.3	260.5	195.8	78.2	87.0	549.7
37 Kansas	481.1	578.8	2,455.5	1,056.7	645.6	421.5	265.4	189.6	91.6	97.5	819.2
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	145.0	176.4	388.5	181.4	171.9	152.3	108.3	84.6	51.1	52.6	220.0
39 Maryland	137.5	182.7	426.9	277.2	208.3	152.9	112.1	81.2	54.0	59.7	699.4
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	134.8	196.0	849.4	485.0	326.5	222.5	147.1	75.5	65.0	81.5	866.0
42 West Virginia	137.5	241.9	653.9	450.7	366.5	317.5	266.4	119.0	87.7	111.1	695.0
43 North Carolina	83.4	99.8	628.3	329.5	183.4	101.9	73.6	53.6	48.1	68.0	542.1
44 South Carolina	117.0	157.5	1,273.9	603.9	320.7	145.4	99.6	57.1	62.3	81.2	1,311.0
45 Georgia	184.8	250.1	1,324.4	561.6	354.3	227.1	154.4	95.8	84.8	107.6	1,304.3
46 Florida	337.7	590.4	2,293.7	749.2	477.4	309.3	230.9	90.3	57.2	55.1	2,039.6
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	112.9	147.7	972.1	462.5	270.0	172.8	123.9	78.7	59.5	74.9	645.1
48 Tennessee	102.1	139.1	899.7	485.8	297.8	183.1	120.2	68.3	55.9	71.6	760.7
49 Alabama	142.7	207.5	1,414.1	633.7	394.2	269.0	165.5	71.3	71.6	89.3	2,051.2
50 Mississippi	135.2	183.0	1,413.2	615.4	407.7	246.1	125.7	61.4	74.0	90.8	3,160.8
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	173.5	235.9	1,053.6	406.2	248.3	189.6	163.7	97.1	94.1	98.6	1,089.2
52 Louisiana	138.9	230.7	1,859.2	641.2	366.4	205.6	130.4	44.9	53.0	70.6	1,290.5
53 Oklahoma	378.3	548.3	3,627.6	1,210.1	686.6	458.8	314.8	181.0	116.6	127.6	1,888.8
54 Texas	631.9	963.0	4,525.0	1,453.6	847.8	554.3	360.0	194.4	112.4	125.1	2,500.6
Mountain:											
55 Montana	2,223.1	2,507.6	12,980.3	3,678.3	2,137.3	1,266.4	825.5	601.1	236.4	295.3	77,551.6
56 Idaho	453.2	539.1	2,677.0	856.1	446.3	240.6	182.6	205.0	82.5	85.4	7,678.5
57 Wyoming	3,729.6	3,984.3	21,076.3	5,367.1	2,277.2	1,406.3	832.5	537.8	237.4	479.9	194,024.8
58 Colorado	1,167.4	1,396.2	4,853.9	1,911.6	1,130.3	786.7	550.5	423.8	163.7	290.6	29,364.9
59 New Mexico	2,915.6	3,935.0	15,469.4	5,140.6	3,450.2	2,402.0	1,693.3	446.6	223.1	352.6	89,098.1
60 Arizona	5,595.8	3,731.8	7,150.0	2,952.3	2,221.6	1,797.0	1,412.4	1,502.1	177.2	217.5	285,367.5
61 Utah	713.2	978.3	6,487.5	1,843.5	797.4	458.7	289.9	267.8	94.7	85.9	9,093.3
62 Nevada	4,720.4	6,099.6	17,887.0	5,475.7	4,696.9	869.0	341.2	2,471.8	203.8	813.8	36,140.7
Pacific:											
63 Washington	362.6	559.5	2,241.8	813.6	384.7	241.2	183.6	129.6	57.5	53.1	36,669.9
64 Oregon	498.8	848.7	3,983.4	1,304.6	653.5	353.2	229.0	150.4	65.9	82.4	9,520.9
65 California	371.4	520.9	1,409.5	401.2	299.3	212.5	215.4	137.1	51.1	64.0	1,396.7
66 Alaska	2,420.5	3,950.6	17,616.3	3,456.4	1,532.6	2,211.6	1,444.3	2,987.1	984.8	108.4	1,034.0
67 Hawaii	394.3	813.9	9,003.7	205.5	62.7	85.1	39.1	25.0	19.3	21.0	1,152.0

NA Not available.

GENERAL REPORT

Table 10.—AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,
BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (dollars)	Average value of land and buildings per farm by economic class of farm (dollars)									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2 Contiguous U. S.	33,173	44,439	220,687	93,526	56,845	33,791	20,738	9,848	11,776	11,034	239,401
3 The North	36,203	43,955	139,637	86,943	56,171	34,118	21,996	13,778	12,474	11,651	202,108
4 The South	22,240	32,582	247,765	91,339	51,051	28,828	17,003	7,437	9,657	9,349	267,865
5 The West	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6 Contiguous area	68,439	92,415	318,942	118,747	71,982	47,978	35,456	27,085	21,351	21,302	270,788
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	23,872	29,643	77,765	43,334	29,098	20,438	17,161	15,018	13,201	14,605	170,949
8 Middle Atlantic	23,739	29,710	106,486	53,957	31,385	21,304	17,170	14,234	12,787	12,164	253,536
9 East North Central	37,511	47,319	165,765	108,581	64,370	35,090	22,459	13,833	13,566	12,340	262,962
10 West North Central	39,203	45,175	141,380	85,285	57,404	36,261	22,734	13,588	10,526	10,269	122,838
11 South Atlantic	20,221	28,209	248,915	75,167	42,563	24,660	15,693	7,921	10,399	10,032	223,830
12 East South Central	12,881	17,503	186,739	69,560	41,002	22,983	12,819	5,759	7,724	7,516	194,221
13 West South Central	34,695	52,612	260,574	107,611	62,174	36,290	23,378	10,281	10,972	10,820	400,260
14 Mountain	62,884	77,372	273,790	115,478	69,720	44,922	32,292	23,396	18,583	18,410	277,379
15 Pacific	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
16 Contiguous area	72,566	106,411	344,003	121,392	74,374	51,312	38,492	30,780	22,605	22,776	257,696
New England:											
17 Maine	14,582	19,480	46,145	25,008	18,677	13,371	12,244	8,312	8,396	8,524	65,909
18 New Hampshire	17,920	22,837	52,003	33,567	23,009	18,244	16,348	15,531	12,143	13,004	99,313
19 Vermont	19,871	22,957	73,911	43,232	26,262	16,386	13,194	9,695	10,616	11,018	117,442
20 Massachusetts	30,782	36,424	89,675	56,880	32,920	25,292	21,744	23,365	18,426	22,492	245,941
21 Rhode Island	32,637	36,079	73,950	43,311	39,701	23,450	22,632	25,465	18,118	26,732	...
22 Connecticut	44,233	54,802	125,588	61,971	50,609	37,831	29,926	22,790	22,440	26,091	204,859
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	23,333	28,011	106,692	52,655	27,699	19,344	15,552	15,826	12,909	12,123	209,116
24 New Jersey	42,527	47,548	103,105	56,280	43,201	36,079	32,048	21,639	28,186	19,118	739,778
25 Pennsylvania	21,408	28,131	108,318	54,543	33,021	21,500	16,866	12,610	11,441	11,530	238,796
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	32,686	44,050	152,458	98,491	63,806	38,492	25,074	14,436	14,468	13,506	301,733
27 Indiana	39,897	52,760	176,572	108,144	70,724	42,416	25,008	16,223	13,589	13,174	68,664
28 Illinois	63,969	75,457	183,822	131,416	85,902	50,093	30,931	15,391	13,395	11,939	141,324
29 Michigan	25,042	33,251	114,916	73,239	48,514	31,068	20,957	13,477	13,871	12,137	370,668
30 Wisconsin	21,280	23,460	104,515	59,265	33,850	20,506	14,070	9,909	11,203	9,817	353,020
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	33,000	37,330	117,986	77,379	51,298	33,145	20,402	12,387	10,826	9,960	254,963
32 Iowa	50,372	54,607	114,157	84,197	61,701	40,421	26,488	15,212	12,627	11,171	107,282
33 Missouri	21,707	29,194	136,721	75,246	45,081	26,645	16,558	8,653	8,596	8,522	135,304
34 North Dakota	39,569	41,716	162,907	90,599	55,433	36,579	25,657	18,002	12,433	12,884	8,488
35 South Dakota	41,369	43,977	160,625	85,645	57,332	37,707	27,264	20,832	14,270	13,213	137,140
36 Nebraska	47,750	51,032	158,730	83,161	58,122	37,441	24,987	16,947	13,007	12,181	144,773
37 Kansas	49,046	57,239	199,888	103,099	67,113	43,033	26,124	16,751	12,557	12,299	28,326
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	31,641	37,935	88,115	41,083	40,199	27,340	22,390	11,067	13,734	13,621	...
39 Maryland	36,461	47,087	178,407	76,356	48,083	33,567	28,228	19,422	19,012	17,264	98,438
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	18,256	26,505	155,105	79,205	46,923	28,084	17,157	7,895	10,421	9,278	170,335
42 West Virginia	9,997	17,303	78,331	51,611	29,811	23,817	16,310	6,556	7,088	7,293	147,801
43 North Carolina	14,685	17,706	98,431	53,026	35,601	20,535	13,071	7,624	9,041	9,391	204,702
44 South Carolina	14,461	19,089	149,242	68,369	40,869	20,839	12,435	6,841	8,971	8,979	353,176
45 Georgia	16,464	21,130	112,113	48,266	30,438	20,317	13,222	7,235	9,924	10,083	139,133
46 Florida	62,977	106,477	511,387	144,794	82,686	54,995	35,925	14,254	18,156	16,964	332,500
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	14,299	19,607	268,825	98,773	47,611	23,787	13,422	6,054	7,057	7,077	153,288
48 Tennessee	12,487	16,473	155,266	73,260	40,687	23,271	13,484	6,623	8,240	8,017	248,167
49 Alabama	11,805	16,410	125,303	49,539	34,387	22,438	13,213	5,323	7,299	6,716	358,598
50 Mississippi	12,728	17,067	208,956	62,427	37,181	21,393	10,789	5,108	8,129	8,048	145,676
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	16,562	25,164	173,497	55,852	30,459	18,015	11,790	5,916	6,815	6,840	221,604
52 Louisiana	21,012	32,915	269,283	100,991	54,088	29,420	19,896	8,193	10,999	10,024	348,587
53 Oklahoma	31,155	45,128	237,782	110,143	65,345	38,636	23,491	10,857	9,871	10,102	220,588
54 Texas	48,378	70,777	281,660	119,456	70,609	45,840	30,029	15,072	13,668	13,189	552,913
Mountain:											
55 Montana	71,218	83,035	313,530	138,174	81,596	47,950	32,696	22,267	16,415	17,462	428,394
56 Idaho	48,076	58,571	185,362	98,843	61,878	39,124	25,440	18,196	14,725	14,544	51,704
57 Wyoming	72,643	83,397	318,661	124,996	65,322	43,368	30,739	23,692	18,370	18,590	237,037
58 Colorado	58,384	68,927	180,000	99,164	65,460	45,060	35,271	25,212	17,160	19,719	573,300
59 New Mexico	56,561	82,977	299,062	122,280	72,686	49,999	40,001	15,555	14,974	13,920	196,305
60 Arizona	172,818	224,119	506,958	143,132	100,105	84,581	61,360	107,647	47,960	53,357	924,737
61 Utah	39,960	52,187	139,297	95,789	61,556	40,233	29,613	20,860	18,866	17,331	118,227
62 Nevada	106,670	135,131	330,113	147,869	87,707	70,306	32,210	46,332	28,098	26,557	714,162
Pacific:											
63 Washington	44,071	67,837	236,732	102,176	55,686	34,103	26,959	18,942	16,508	15,516	216,588
64 Oregon	41,146	62,693	206,835	95,235	59,143	38,897	27,653	21,148	16,283	17,135	275,374
65 California	102,868	140,280	395,834	136,596	90,124	65,422	50,477	43,988	31,361	30,943	268,732
66 Alaska	46,663	69,206	202,469	90,112	63,466	32,021	40,127	18,696	25,522	16,666	133,800
67 Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1231

Table 11.—AVERAGE VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,
BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (dollars)	Average value of all farm products sold per farm by economic class of farm (dollars)									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U.S.	8,259	12,195	94,531	26,842	13,882	7,223	3,683	1,321	801	854	35,528
2 Conterminous U.S.	8,232	12,147	93,502	26,842	13,882	7,223	3,682	1,321	801	854	35,715
3 The North	8,953	11,703	74,626	26,666	13,892	7,346	3,793	1,488	921	1,011	30,019
4 The South	5,420	9,147	88,519	26,487	13,565	6,899	3,545	1,257	729	752	38,777
5 The West	18,249	26,884	127,927	27,937	14,473	7,454	3,814	1,356	804	889	40,570
6 Conterminous area	18,147	26,581	124,697	27,944	14,481	7,458	3,811	1,359	806	891	41,439
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	10,689	16,430	75,109	26,943	13,989	7,401	3,887	1,246	634	795	39,073
8 Middle Atlantic	8,799	13,138	78,754	26,582	14,140	7,394	3,786	1,299	766	914	36,793
9 East North Central	7,815	10,763	70,623	26,623	13,913	7,313	3,761	1,497	966	1,037	28,109
10 West North Central	9,823	11,834	75,717	26,689	13,817	7,358	3,815	1,528	989	1,038	24,187
11 South Atlantic	5,525	9,304	104,985	27,437	13,817	7,019	3,651	1,284	713	748	29,920
12 East South Central	3,508	5,883	84,996	26,539	13,520	6,755	3,462	1,248	749	756	42,474
13 West South Central	7,486	12,446	80,576	25,878	13,370	6,865	3,508	1,236	725	752	49,460
14 Mountain	15,849	20,757	111,591	27,729	14,543	7,444	3,811	1,300	878	940	41,447
15 Pacific	20,032	32,492	136,313	28,108	14,399	7,466	3,816	1,415	770	862	39,067
16 Conterminous area	19,912	32,052	131,517	28,122	14,413	7,474	3,812	1,424	772	864	41,424
New England:											
17 Maine	9,900	16,980	65,348	26,016	13,652	7,401	3,849	1,267	581	730	29,806
18 New Hampshire	7,932	14,401	73,845	27,561	14,095	7,316	4,222	1,405	636	793	30,677
19 Vermont	9,016	11,900	61,040	26,661	14,239	7,416	3,853	1,453	674	933	21,197
20 Massachusetts	11,588	17,444	84,816	27,847	13,689	7,279	3,754	1,028	681	811	39,225
21 Rhode Island	13,792	17,426	70,141	28,092	13,760	7,000	3,633	1,212	640	906	80,207
22 Connecticut	15,257	22,751	86,571	27,230	14,475	7,663	4,118	1,067	655	809	55,171
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	9,399	13,189	75,867	26,479	14,095	7,478	3,869	1,384	797	983	37,736
24 New Jersey	15,584	20,123	81,319	27,087	14,605	7,217	3,707	1,381	831	919	61,128
25 Pennsylvania	7,256	11,697	80,629	26,474	14,084	7,336	3,729	1,242	742	871	32,228
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	6,174	9,542	75,717	26,461	13,602	7,093	3,655	1,385	879	995	28,111
27 Indiana	7,357	10,689	71,111	26,524	14,024	7,294	3,711	1,453	980	1,022	25,450
28 Illinois	11,698	14,394	68,732	27,237	14,381	7,618	3,882	1,521	1,006	1,045	36,238
29 Michigan	5,605	8,893	70,018	25,718	13,734	7,234	3,712	1,472	984	1,036	22,689
30 Wisconsin	7,323	8,737	72,412	25,308	13,379	7,253	3,844	1,698	1,052	1,141	28,844
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	8,330	9,858	68,327	25,816	13,494	7,323	3,841	1,604	983	1,068	18,925
32 Iowa	13,015	14,577	66,331	26,916	14,050	7,505	3,885	1,549	1,047	1,106	28,753
33 Missouri	5,984	8,906	73,826	26,113	13,621	7,139	3,688	1,418	925	936	24,036
34 North Dakota	8,671	9,322	67,648	25,972	13,427	7,277	3,854	1,609	1,123	1,183	4,714
35 South Dakota	9,234	10,153	74,064	26,860	13,635	7,301	3,848	1,560	1,049	1,071	34,615
36 Nebraska	13,292	14,692	95,611	27,107	14,081	7,501	3,914	1,630	1,064	1,114	26,524
37 Kansas	10,690	13,105	84,750	27,048	13,901	7,357	3,799	1,519	1,077	1,121	32,325
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	16,288	21,449	95,871	28,176	14,572	7,316	3,727	1,352	918	1,077	19,084
39 Maryland	9,294	14,046	74,208	27,646	14,252	7,407	3,735	1,400	841	924	28,355
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	4,390	7,891	80,617	27,296	13,866	6,959	3,591	1,296	725	793	32,656
42 West Virginia	2,301	6,657	95,087	26,332	13,538	6,807	3,578	849	516	582	18,720
43 North Carolina	4,186	6,172	67,832	26,127	13,286	6,858	3,657	1,359	763	765	23,935
44 South Carolina	3,933	6,614	71,746	26,944	13,407	6,775	3,595	1,247	716	766	34,713
45 Georgia	5,720	9,235	75,960	27,200	14,020	7,228	3,662	1,317	732	724	43,821
46 Florida	15,765	29,655	165,460	29,534	14,777	7,778	3,860	1,224	694	739	26,268
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	3,441	5,376	74,163	25,493	13,324	6,666	3,464	1,252	787	824	24,972
48 Tennessee	3,006	4,967	72,572	25,565	13,266	6,701	3,475	1,309	819	849	26,088
49 Alabama	3,587	6,457	76,096	27,077	13,811	7,005	3,500	1,164	704	638	71,253
50 Mississippi	4,087	7,064	95,824	27,753	13,870	6,777	3,414	1,252	674	668	90,430
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	6,775	11,670	80,444	27,919	14,069	7,093	3,566	1,310	672	700	48,582
52 Louisiana	4,427	8,758	84,153	27,517	13,916	7,042	3,439	1,224	587	532	66,417
53 Oklahoma	6,144	9,622	79,796	26,462	13,724	7,184	3,646	1,266	825	887	39,823
54 Texas	9,349	14,843	80,303	25,048	12,942	6,600	3,436	1,172	772	807	49,050
Mountain:											
55 Montana	13,154	15,800	76,309	26,979	14,333	7,398	3,800	1,491	995	1,097	39,279
56 Idaho	13,035	16,793	87,058	28,774	15,046	7,764	3,952	1,504	970	1,068	12,092
57 Wyoming	16,581	19,613	92,211	27,940	14,431	7,420	3,764	1,606	998	1,075	40,420
58 Colorado	17,535	21,969	112,083	27,753	14,598	7,428	3,841	1,292	880	884	45,781
59 New Mexico	12,358	19,390	95,939	28,014	14,290	7,073	3,619	969	605	718	33,080
60 Arizona	53,189	72,577	199,969	26,790	13,879	7,344	3,444	960	773	743	161,498
61 Utah	8,912	13,816	79,553	27,018	14,083	7,096	3,787	1,372	926	953	8,384
62 Nevada	24,618	34,283	112,508	28,280	14,131	7,496	3,700	1,203	786	858	34,902
Pacific:											
63 Washington	11,073	19,554	84,664	28,128	14,573	7,563	3,892	1,471	743	863	49,842
64 Oregon	9,786	17,502	81,772	28,110	14,440	7,288	3,823	1,392	800	885	22,088
65 California	28,847	42,267	148,141	28,123	14,321	7,509	3,764	1,414	777	852	44,952
66 Alaska	8,758	16,436	54,937	27,109	13,835	7,398	3,514	1,280	690	690	15,416
67 Hawaii	24,405	51,325	527,219	26,920	13,692	7,175	3,928	1,311	743	787	11,467

NA Not available.

GENERAL REPORT

Table 12.—NUMBER OF TRACTORS (EXCEPT GARDEN TRACTORS), BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,
BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (tractors)	Number of tractors (except garden tractors) by economic class of farm									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	4,688,493	3,946,920	394,632	542,778	1,019,035	1,070,139	713,892	206,444	544,356	186,428	10,789
2 Contiguous U. S.	4,684,852	3,943,910	392,846	542,545	1,018,691	1,069,872	713,618	206,338	543,852	186,363	10,727
3 The North	2,840,656	2,472,046	141,965	324,736	721,806	757,010	433,317	93,212	265,242	98,628	4,740
4 The South	1,318,012	1,018,032	131,907	129,391	193,334	231,022	231,596	100,782	223,238	73,064	3,678
5 The West	529,825	456,842	120,760	88,651	103,895	82,107	48,979	12,450	55,876	14,736	2,371
6 Contiguous area	526,184	453,832	118,974	88,418	103,551	81,840	48,705	12,344	55,372	14,671	2,309
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	66,005	53,614	6,528	11,498	16,165	11,509	6,148	1,766	9,351	2,572	468
8 Middle Atlantic	308,155	244,119	18,168	40,281	76,270	65,080	35,798	8,522	48,112	14,326	1,598
9 East North Central	1,085,705	905,525	41,575	111,369	265,773	279,891	174,160	32,757	133,341	45,348	1,491
10 West North Central	1,380,791	1,268,788	75,694	161,988	363,598	400,530	217,211	50,167	74,438	36,382	1,183
11 South Atlantic	457,176	341,811	32,882	39,605	68,277	86,356	81,505	33,186	85,355	28,475	1,535
12 East South Central	353,199	261,308	24,830	21,917	39,690	60,124	75,557	39,190	69,283	21,663	945
13 West South Central	507,637	414,913	74,195	67,869	85,367	84,542	74,534	28,406	68,600	22,926	1,198
14 Mountain	258,948	232,157	41,142	45,938	62,331	49,250	26,965	6,531	19,729	5,712	1,350
15 Pacific	270,877	224,685	79,618	42,713	41,564	32,857	22,014	5,919	36,147	9,024	1,021
16 Contiguous area	267,236	221,575	77,832	42,480	41,220	32,590	21,740	5,813	35,643	8,959	959
New England:											
17 Maine.....	17,793	13,605	2,114	3,162	3,725	2,529	1,606	469	3,213	899	76
18 New Hampshire	6,605	4,739	333	810	1,436	1,254	713	193	1,492	337	37
19 Vermont	16,669	14,997	849	2,473	5,288	4,167	1,740	480	1,327	320	25
20 Massachusetts	12,068	9,643	1,260	2,370	2,812	1,711	1,164	326	1,804	431	190
21 Rhode Island	1,651	1,417	211	365	387	260	147	47	135	80	19
22 Connecticut	11,219	9,213	1,761	2,318	2,517	1,588	778	251	1,380	505	121
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	138,670	114,975	8,642	19,727	38,379	30,304	14,839	3,084	17,770	5,370	555
24 New Jersey	24,726	21,496	3,995	5,710	5,696	3,400	2,215	480	2,265	736	229
25 Pennsylvania	144,759	107,648	5,531	14,844	32,195	31,376	18,744	4,958	28,077	8,220	814
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	204,681	156,586	6,036	16,573	40,923	49,400	36,600	7,054	35,239	12,265	591
27 Indiana	186,853	151,411	6,640	20,518	44,584	43,261	30,498	5,910	26,656	8,600	186
28 Illinois	290,002	264,849	20,445	49,888	91,559	65,714	31,107	6,136	17,681	7,275	197
29 Michigan	169,782	122,116	4,280	11,327	30,639	36,772	32,042	7,056	36,745	10,686	235
30 Wisconsin	234,387	210,563	4,174	13,063	58,068	84,744	43,913	6,601	17,020	6,522	282
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	275,833	250,431	8,275	22,242	69,434	90,830	47,407	12,243	17,850	7,323	229
32 Iowa	327,863	312,237	24,344	54,657	105,135	87,104	35,107	5,890	10,150	5,226	250
33 Missouri	191,512	154,958	8,645	16,466	35,327	44,724	38,643	11,153	26,011	10,361	182
34 North Dakota	121,039	116,240	3,911	10,433	30,569	42,103	23,121	6,103	2,865	1,873	61
35 South Dakota	115,639	110,186	4,452	10,707	26,994	39,114	22,608	6,311	2,939	2,348	166
36 Nebraska	175,254	168,070	14,499	24,895	51,973	49,994	22,909	3,800	3,845	3,209	130
37 Kansas	173,651	156,666	11,568	22,188	44,166	46,661	27,416	4,667	10,778	6,042	165
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	8,259	7,174	1,185	1,416	1,881	1,562	800	330	780	290	15
39 Maryland	37,291	29,984	2,792	5,675	8,623	6,893	4,689	1,312	5,420	1,690	207
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	75,143	55,756	4,579	7,586	10,723	12,263	14,315	6,290	13,649	5,549	189
42 West Virginia	21,995	11,297	546	946	2,089	2,539	3,409	1,768	8,330	2,302	66
43 North Carolina	140,639	107,687	3,185	6,889	19,806	34,290	31,839	11,678	23,511	9,149	292
44 South Carolina	48,637	33,368	3,578	4,365	6,231	7,961	7,485	3,748	11,539	3,591	139
45 Georgia	89,392	68,191	6,308	8,906	14,711	16,810	14,923	6,533	16,110	4,703	388
46 Florida	35,820	28,354	10,709	3,822	4,213	4,038	4,045	1,527	6,026	1,201	239
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	103,415	81,226	2,348	5,986	13,936	22,282	25,741	10,933	15,702	6,181	306
48 Tennessee	97,800	70,320	2,833	4,566	10,367	17,472	23,643	11,439	20,493	6,756	231
49 Alabama	67,559	46,201	3,521	4,953	6,967	9,992	8,031	17,237	3,930	1,911	217
50 Mississippi	84,425	63,561	16,128	6,412	8,420	10,378	13,436	8,787	15,851	4,796	217
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	83,852	68,952	18,221	11,159	12,259	10,966	10,802	5,545	11,185	3,548	167
52 Louisiana	53,229	40,647	8,278	6,035	7,180	6,591	7,335	5,228	10,250	2,125	207
53 Oklahoma	102,323	82,745	4,174	9,568	20,295	23,943	19,005	5,760	14,953	4,456	169
54 Texas	268,233	222,569	43,522	41,107	45,633	43,042	37,392	11,873	32,212	12,797	655
Mountain:											
55 Montana	59,510	54,791	6,492	11,808	15,836	12,970	6,243	1,442	3,266	1,303	150
56 Idaho	56,961	51,406	6,412	9,794	15,476	12,383	6,247	1,094	4,310	1,132	113
57 Wyoming	20,737	19,283	3,400	3,904	5,337	3,961	2,131	550	987	387	80
58 Colorado	64,051	58,577	9,929	11,822	16,418	11,948	6,572	1,888	4,188	1,209	77
59 New Mexico	17,146	14,247	3,759	3,053	2,852	2,109	1,686	788	2,000	716	183
60 Arizona	13,443	11,900	7,441	1,926	1,256	653	445	179	848	179	516
61 Utah	21,803	17,204	1,637	2,629	4,505	4,595	3,342	496	3,727	706	166
62 Nevada	5,297	4,749	2,072	1,002	651	631	299	94	403	80	65
Pacific:											
63 Washington	63,114	47,694	9,807	10,394	11,179	8,458	6,199	1,657	12,471	2,788	161
64 Oregon	56,732	43,152	8,394	8,311	9,833	8,562	6,312	1,740	10,458	2,995	127
65 California	147,390	130,829	59,631	23,775	20,208	15,570	9,229	2,416	12,714	3,176	671
66 Alaska	518	341	47	80	96	41	51	26	146	15	16
67 Hawaii	3,123	2,669	1,739	153	248	226	223	80	358	50	46

NA Not available.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1233

Table 13.—NUMBER OF REGULAR HIRED WORKERS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,
BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (workers)	Number of regular hired workers by economic class of farm									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U.S.	700,256	674,917	328,727	137,481	115,187	62,498	27,278	3,746	10,105	4,217	11,017
2 Conterminous U. S.	685,794	660,672	315,106	137,318	114,980	62,361	27,185	3,722	10,044	4,209	10,869
3 The North	237,078	227,937	74,068	58,356	56,607	28,299	9,561	1,046	2,904	1,271	4,966
4 The South	302,977	290,733	138,684	57,552	47,154	29,344	15,726	2,273	5,784	2,535	3,925
5 The West	160,201	156,247	115,975	21,573	11,426	4,855	1,991	427	1,417	411	2,126
6 Conterminous area	145,739	142,002	102,354	21,410	11,219	4,718	1,898	403	1,356	403	1,978
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	24,469	23,304	9,648	5,937	4,739	1,917	923	140	323	162	680
8 Middle Atlantic	63,986	60,762	20,401	15,569	15,280	7,092	2,104	316	912	377	1,935
9 East North Central	79,131	76,273	21,575	18,951	20,084	11,272	4,074	317	1,119	421	1,318
10 West North Central	69,492	67,598	22,444	17,899	16,504	8,018	2,460	273	550	311	1,033
11 South Atlantic	128,317	122,774	53,234	25,118	22,935	13,671	6,666	1,150	2,801	1,272	1,470
12 East South Central	65,642	62,199	25,666	11,137	11,295	8,400	5,049	652	1,632	655	1,156
13 West South Central	109,018	105,760	59,784	21,297	12,924	7,273	4,011	471	1,351	608	1,299
14 Mountain	48,692	47,207	28,906	9,571	5,655	2,115	811	149	363	132	990
15 Pacific	111,509	109,040	87,069	12,002	5,771	2,740	1,180	278	1,054	279	1,136
16 Conterminous area	97,047	94,795	73,448	11,839	5,564	2,603	1,087	254	993	271	988
New England:											
17 Maine	4,064	3,915	1,518	1,067	760	343	187	40	77	15	57
18 New Hampshire	2,129	2,011	638	527	515	231	85	15	48	35	35
19 Vermont	4,151	4,069	687	1,175	1,438	553	201	15	47	10	25
20 Massachusetts	7,220	6,766	3,034	1,919	1,130	401	252	30	91	52	311
21 Rhode Island	994	922	397	240	170	80	15	20	...	20	52
22 Connecticut	5,911	5,621	3,374	1,009	726	309	183	20	60	30	200
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	28,984	27,825	8,520	7,523	7,538	3,238	890	116	315	142	702
24 New Jersey	10,488	9,993	4,920	2,533	1,644	625	211	60	135	37	323
25 Pennsylvania	24,514	22,944	6,961	5,513	6,098	3,229	1,003	140	462	198	910
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	17,040	16,080	5,604	3,500	3,516	2,419	987	54	295	80	585
27 Indiana	10,729	10,324	3,255	2,964	2,486	1,171	398	50	140	66	199
28 Illinois	21,266	20,818	7,271	6,587	4,800	1,539	561	60	181	55	212
29 Michigan	12,161	11,635	3,032	2,773	3,264	1,733	787	46	300	110	116
30 Wisconsin	17,935	17,416	2,413	3,127	6,018	4,410	1,341	107	203	110	206
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	13,648	13,175	3,086	2,781	4,085	2,365	775	83	110	80	283
32 Iowa	17,238	16,892	5,778	5,124	3,942	1,672	311	65	40	221	
33 Missouri	12,375	11,931	4,437	2,996	2,601	1,344	517	36	192	103	149
34 North Dakota	5,338	5,263	1,374	1,274	1,527	891	166	31	38	16	21
35 South Dakota	5,057	4,938	1,252	1,363	1,388	697	198	40	35	11	73
36 Nebraska	8,509	8,331	3,605	2,422	1,569	521	213	1	5	20	153
37 Kansas	7,327	7,068	2,912	1,939	1,392	528	280	17	85	41	133
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	1,680	1,675	803	446	279	87	60	...	...	...	5
39 Maryland	9,403	8,857	2,920	2,198	2,169	1,164	366	40	200	65	281
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	20,546	19,525	5,889	4,797	4,396	2,774	1,474	195	545	296	180
42 West Virginia	4,176	3,824	1,337	663	838	531	390	65	192	95	65
43 North Carolina	19,494	18,490	4,587	3,967	5,049	3,261	1,374	252	492	255	257
44 South Carolina	17,142	16,247	5,185	4,027	3,639	2,135	1,030	231	492	229	174
45 Georgia	23,729	22,721	7,931	5,800	4,796	2,630	1,403	161	567	182	259
46 Florida	32,147	31,435	24,582	3,220	1,769	1,089	569	206	313	150	249
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	13,286	12,411	2,721	2,872	3,306	2,240	1,130	142	295	112	468
48 Tennessee	13,262	12,273	3,181	2,135	2,955	2,358	1,479	165	480	202	307
49 Alabama	14,277	13,541	4,982	2,911	2,380	1,933	1,208	127	359	161	216
50 Mississippi	24,817	23,974	14,782	3,219	2,654	1,869	1,232	218	498	180	165
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	21,873	21,380	14,410	3,401	1,780	1,059	631	99	166	93	234
52 Louisiana	17,365	16,628	9,966	2,898	1,801	1,165	718	80	223	131	383
53 Oklahoma	6,920	6,507	2,409	1,534	1,258	776	508	22	107	41	265
54 Texas	62,860	61,245	32,999	13,464	8,085	4,273	2,154	270	855	343	417
Mountain:											
55 Montana	6,503	6,328	2,940	1,744	1,130	431	75	8	34	16	125
56 Idaho	5,619	5,478	2,905	1,535	703	226	94	15	47	6	88
57 Wyoming	4,245	4,179	2,508	918	476	211	54	12	13	6	47
58 Colorado	9,524	9,358	4,888	2,220	1,508	485	216	41	50	34	82
59 New Mexico	7,327	7,063	4,120	1,513	902	289	201	38	98	49	117
60 Arizona	10,764	10,240	9,042	675	275	141	80	27	64	15	445
61 Utah	2,873	2,758	1,168	694	557	262	69	8	29	1	85
62 Nevada	1,837	1,803	1,335	272	104	70	22	...	28	5	1
Pacific:											
63 Washington	9,258	8,850	4,737	2,241	1,174	494	168	36	122	42	244
64 Oregon	7,509	7,249	4,163	1,616	817	459	140	54	148	35	77
65 California	80,280	78,696	64,548	7,982	3,573	1,650	779	164	723	194	667
66 Alaska	59	43	17	14	6	...	2	2	4	...	12
67 Hawaii	14,403	14,202	13,604	149	199	137	91	22	57	8	136

NA Not available.

GENERAL REPORT

Table 14.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State		Total all farms (dollars)	Expenditures for hired labor by economic class of farm (dollars)									
			Commercial farms						Other farms			
			Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1	U. S.	2,621,650,968	2,531,250,774	1,307,434,928	482,516,778	386,201,618	224,353,384	109,454,789	21,289,277	41,205,043	16,447,457	32,747,694
2	Contiguous U.S.	2,567,047,247	2,477,407,680	1,256,033,016	481,780,077	385,518,747	223,805,706	109,063,806	21,206,328	40,944,769	16,418,325	32,276,473
3	The North	817,949,204	786,614,059	289,228,862	196,929,699	174,423,591	87,792,388	33,518,326	4,721,193	11,036,415	5,039,665	15,259,065
4	The South	916,406,724	874,983,264	392,901,250	161,860,043	139,195,949	103,181,691	63,392,863	14,451,468	22,968,167	9,111,042	9,343,801
5	The West	887,295,040	869,653,451	625,304,816	123,727,036	72,582,078	33,379,305	12,543,600	2,116,616	7,200,011	2,296,750	8,144,828
6	Contiguous area ..	832,691,319	815,810,357	573,902,904	122,990,335	71,899,207	32,831,627	12,152,617	2,033,667	6,939,737	2,267,618	7,673,607
Geographic Divisions:												
7	New England	91,852,528	88,057,872	44,090,756	21,089,570	14,828,107	5,301,460	2,391,278	356,701	978,195	613,929	2,202,532
8	Middle Atlantic	207,183,143	197,660,918	80,611,179	50,331,564	41,315,986	18,188,624	6,046,640	1,166,925	2,840,318	1,036,901	5,645,006
9	East North Central	264,984,042	254,067,458	84,758,798	63,666,687	59,390,400	31,520,657	13,160,396	1,570,520	4,622,019	1,825,219	4,469,346
10	West North Central	253,929,491	246,827,811	79,768,129	61,841,878	58,889,098	32,781,647	11,920,012	1,627,047	2,595,883	1,563,616	2,942,181
11	South Atlantic	375,151,559	357,011,482	157,411,398	60,093,137	58,374,388	47,313,515	27,687,777	6,131,267	9,991,511	4,132,458	4,016,108
12	East South Central	164,157,786	152,611,037	55,413,965	24,791,891	26,615,774	23,426,147	17,502,533	4,860,727	6,760,237	2,535,313	2,251,199
13	West South Central	377,097,379	365,360,745	180,075,887	76,975,015	54,205,787	32,442,029	18,202,553	3,459,474	6,216,869	2,443,271	3,076,494
14	Mountain	217,082,999	211,342,828	125,868,555	42,032,109	27,626,274	11,221,743	3,960,419	633,728	1,738,180	490,598	3,511,393
15	Pacific	670,212,041	658,310,623	499,436,261	81,694,927	44,955,804	22,157,562	8,583,181	1,482,888	5,461,831	1,806,152	4,633,435
16	Contiguous area ..	615,608,320	604,467,529	448,034,349	80,958,226	44,272,933	21,609,884	8,192,198	1,399,939	5,201,557	1,777,020	4,162,214
New England:												
17	Maine	21,735,346	21,085,317	9,213,641	5,767,109	4,074,542	1,328,338	585,662	116,025	281,305	171,474	197,250
18	New Hampshire	6,573,322	6,278,791	2,597,474	1,611,213	1,239,014	492,325	285,080	53,685	103,735	115,570	75,226
19	Vermont	10,811,690	10,607,241	2,332,512	3,280,627	3,328,846	1,237,957	377,589	49,710	72,440	48,735	83,274
20	Massachusetts	26,886,505	25,518,204	13,544,716	6,461,480	3,426,920	1,232,470	778,407	74,211	319,040	163,065	886,196
21	Rhode Island	3,142,201	2,908,561	1,380,391	839,305	437,965	142,160	83,840	24,900	5,075	43,565	185,000
22	Connecticut	22,703,464	21,659,758	15,022,022	3,129,836	2,320,820	868,210	280,700	38,170	196,600	71,520	775,586
Middle Atlantic:												
23	New York	93,453,472	89,594,739	34,136,432	24,136,329	20,341,512	8,144,321	2,399,035	437,110	1,069,588	450,880	2,338,265
24	New Jersey	42,603,793	41,261,134	21,306,644	10,055,570	6,181,925	2,427,320	1,043,005	246,670	566,925	127,505	648,229
25	Pennsylvania	71,125,878	66,805,045	25,168,103	16,139,665	14,792,549	7,616,983	2,604,600	483,145	1,203,805	458,516	2,658,512
East North Central:												
26	Ohio	57,913,660	54,397,983	21,564,734	11,632,854	11,014,003	6,559,137	3,309,620	317,635	1,201,030	501,570	1,813,077
27	Indiana	39,034,926	37,418,263	12,704,779	9,969,481	8,420,528	4,301,055	1,768,040	254,380	650,345	332,020	634,298
28	Illinois	71,712,351	70,069,179	25,977,781	20,902,384	15,439,683	5,339,830	2,089,661	319,840	699,795	247,715	695,662
29	Michigan	51,119,792	48,713,566	13,219,477	12,637,824	12,203,480	6,850,920	3,390,285	411,580	1,469,325	462,024	474,877
30	Wisconsin	45,203,313	43,468,467	11,292,027	8,524,144	12,312,706	8,469,715	2,602,790	267,085	601,524	281,890	851,432
West North Central:												
31	Minnesota	42,434,869	40,862,701	11,646,740	8,550,746	11,281,031	6,776,284	2,292,230	315,670	441,585	272,280	858,303
32	Iowa	59,059,770	57,930,643	19,742,365	16,681,233	13,219,973	6,373,522	1,735,385	178,165	339,285	210,455	579,387
33	Missouri	45,346,380	43,301,392	13,894,472	10,009,883	9,751,921	6,179,360	3,046,574	419,182	1,086,545	561,967	396,476
34	North Dakota	22,672,929	22,385,294	5,663,879	5,089,820	6,187,574	4,105,496	1,131,100	217,425	123,354	83,551	80,730
35	South Dakota	17,048,013	16,586,448	4,107,112	4,534,972	2,832,653	1,018,845	2,816,141	217,304	181,892	108,053	171,620
36	Nebraska	33,871,328	33,210,496	13,427,682	9,188,010	6,698,296	1,007,322	73,045	90,255	83,295	487,287	83,295
37	Kansas	33,496,202	32,550,837	11,527,429	8,215,074	7,215,331	3,698,191	1,688,556	206,256	332,967	244,015	368,383
South Atlantic:												
38	Delaware	6,028,150	5,989,410	3,285,163	1,331,280	962,143	271,164	132,595	7,065	19,625	4,115	15,000
39	Maryland	26,921,164	25,219,664	9,300,303	6,600,739	5,239,402	2,777,840	1,144,550	156,830	518,580	207,620	975,300
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	50,574,524	47,730,243	17,606,524	10,840,536	8,857,765	5,659,010	3,833,513	932,895	1,533,599	761,384	549,298
42	West Virginia	10,360,699	9,323,069	4,383,810	1,430,670	1,567,425	950,953	803,838	186,373	619,449	269,101	149,080
43	North Carolina	74,675,955	70,477,338	10,467,375	9,887,878	17,035,845	19,633,949	11,164,571	2,867,720	2,460,495	1,045,880	691,792
44	South Carolina	36,425,002	33,863,717	9,929,892	6,714,021	6,885,960	5,648,229	3,672,900	1,012,715	1,554,175	656,540	350,570
45	Georgia	57,248,360	54,017,416	17,723,738	11,524,641	11,112,988	8,032,678	4,589,815	1,033,556	1,891,273	615,618	724,053
46	Florida	112,917,705	110,390,625	84,714,593	11,763,372	6,712,860	4,339,692	514,113	1,393,865	572,200	561,015	561,015
East South Central:												
47	Kentucky	34,671,795	31,658,971	6,878,043	5,942,779	7,447,815	6,329,779	4,049,370	1,011,185	1,403,420	688,733	920,671
48	Tennessee	36,867,872	33,534,568	7,569,134	5,103,864	7,165,316	6,955,561	5,397,932	1,342,761	2,038,388	730,181	564,735
49	Alabama	36,570,126	33,861,709	10,847,873	6,204,131	5,671,948	5,591,622	4,259,294	1,286,841	1,779,229	539,258	389,930
50	Mississippi	56,047,993	53,555,789	30,118,915	7,541,117	6,330,695	4,549,185	3,795,937	1,219,940	1,539,200	577,141	375,863
West South Central:												
51	Arkansas	75,807,780	74,245,455	39,903,304	13,391,820	10,339,136	6,196,920	3,570,156	844,119	923,485	404,555	234,285
52	Louisiana	40,039,426	37,998,250	20,313,486	6,477,588	4,846,186	3,260,980	2,329,595	770,315	1,023,061	355,800	662,880
53	Oklahoma	33,949,050	32,048,346	8,644,415	7,008,425	7,653,732	5,523,643	2,808,390	409,741	998,957	331,920	569,827
54	Texas	227,301,123	221,068,694	111,214,682	50,097,082	31,366,733	17,460,486	9,494,412	1,435,299	3,271,366	1,350,996	1,610,067
Mountain:												
55	Montana	26,250,203	27,602,432	11,871,793	7,628,732	5,196,487	2,224,413	594,358	86,649	195,936	73,993	377,842
56	Idaho	33,714,429	33,097,429	15,778,711	8,655,731	5,796,778	2,117,187	673,028	75,994	228,349	60,187	328,464
57	Wyoming	14,924,135	14,664,548	8,666,029	3,149,353	1,796,713	755,527	231,532	65,394	53,875	17,963	187,749
58	Colorado	41,293,979	40,412,753	19,678,481	9,509,757	7,300,987	2,745,867	993,678	183,983	292,289	125,080	463,857
59	New Mexico	23,014,649	24,167,630	13,719,266	5,439,653	3,048,626	1,224,617	623,113	112,355	278,757	112,182	456,080
60	Arizona	53,208,848	51,476,918	46,104,054	3,173,515	1,341,905	526,922	62,090	68,432	349,472	47,958	1,334,500
61	Utah	13,504,989	12,858,841	4,871,574	3,412,282	2,681,316	1,345,252	511,415	37,002	266,822	45,250	334,076
62	Nevada	7,171,767	7,062,277	5,178,647	1,063,086	463,462	281,958	71,205	3,919	72,680	7,985	28,825
Pacific:												
63	Washington	67,343,846	65,015,148	35,737,074	14,186,029	8,920,478	4,241,321	1,656,086	274,160	1,082,008	345,640	901,050
64	Oregon	49,521,709	48,006,918	24,410,271	11,691,767	6,661,661	3,465,010	1,522,041	256,168	855,072	367,307	292,412
65</td												

NA Not available.

Table 15.—EXPENDITURES FOR FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (dollars)	Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry by economic class of farm (dollars)									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	4,755,470,694	4,481,681,828	1,442,696,050	904,641,029	1,051,877,420	703,134,764	319,018,890	60,313,675	174,775,204	71,558,364	27,455,298
2 Conterminous U. S.	4,743,822,134	4,470,610,659	1,435,165,286	903,120,065	1,050,751,199	702,593,637	318,718,942	60,261,530	174,363,141	71,464,900	27,383,434
3 The North	2,568,709,158	2,452,994,637	530,680,715	521,012,543	703,039,595	480,441,272	190,683,611	27,136,901	70,437,129	33,952,838	11,324,554
4 The South	1,347,622,659	1,223,488,844	395,078,890	262,523,877	258,799,347	172,808,315	104,978,917	29,299,498	83,736,748	31,906,179	8,490,888
5 The West	839,138,877	805,198,347	516,936,445	121,104,609	90,038,478	49,885,177	23,356,362	3,877,276	20,601,327	5,699,347	7,639,856
6 Conterminous area ..	827,490,317	794,127,178	509,405,681	119,583,645	88,912,257	49,344,050	23,056,414	3,825,131	20,189,264	5,605,883	7,567,992
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	190,816,936	182,861,954	58,406,933	51,623,618	41,741,933	21,720,617	8,108,907	1,259,946	4,304,258	1,909,695	1,741,029
8 Middle Atlantic	434,335,054	410,425,854	75,432,018	100,767,736	129,959,060	73,233,722	28,060,464	3,363,854	14,439,528	5,550,839	3,918,833
9 East North Central	789,559,548	744,430,552	129,692,340	147,155,822	223,032,455	164,741,902	70,592,523	9,216,320	28,665,036	13,644,102	2,819,858
10 West North Central	1,153,997,620	1,115,276,277	267,149,424	221,286,367	308,306,147	220,745,841	83,921,717	13,296,781	23,028,307	12,848,202	2,844,834
11 South Atlantic	578,693,514	537,449,527	191,095,162	124,832,799	110,896,313	66,704,627	35,058,748	8,861,922	27,211,560	10,862,257	3,170,170
12 East South Central	294,696,039	261,969,279	64,554,342	54,751,571	58,004,942	43,929,845	29,910,706	10,817,873	22,409,860	8,795,308	1,521,592
13 West South Central	474,233,106	424,070,038	139,429,386	82,939,507	89,889,092	62,173,843	40,009,507	9,619,703	34,115,328	12,248,614	3,799,126
14 Mountain	265,486,106	252,840,564	144,812,125	40,863,031	35,092,971	20,539,993	9,800,697	1,731,747	6,298,338	1,964,740	4,382,464
15 Pacific	573,652,771	552,357,783	372,124,320	80,241,578	54,945,507	29,345,184	13,555,665	2,145,529	14,302,989	3,734,607	3,257,392
16 Conterminous area ..	562,004,211	541,286,614	364,593,556	78,720,614	53,819,286	28,804,057	13,255,717	2,093,384	13,890,926	3,641,143	3,185,528
New England:											
17 Maine	50,730,406	48,745,665	18,441,860	14,445,612	9,237,249	4,379,544	1,891,235	350,165	1,206,578	540,640	237,523
18 New Hampshire	20,827,003	19,746,576	5,890,719	5,191,278	4,991,191	2,400,512	1,125,970	147,006	660,795	308,725	110,807
19 Vermont	33,680,756	32,591,892	4,357,987	7,798,089	11,146,827	7,022,824	1,946,530	319,635	730,360	289,660	68,844
20 Massachusetts	37,828,470	35,848,792	10,510,196	11,002,249	7,933,255	4,279,120	1,928,257	195,715	918,990	384,325	676,363
21 Rhode Island	6,478,050	6,234,655	2,077,290	1,981,385	1,259,490	623,540	217,725	75,225	87,640	42,755	113,000
22 Connecticut	41,272,251	39,694,274	17,128,881	11,205,005	7,173,921	3,015,077	999,190	172,200	699,895	343,590	534,492
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	174,964,647	166,626,663	30,667,590	37,307,907	54,295,806	31,955,225	11,265,730	1,134,405	4,994,110	1,992,895	1,350,979
24 New Jersey	70,225,952	67,785,386	17,404,199	18,601,736	6,045,775	2,115,625	174,860	1,242,030	490,805	707,731	
25 Pennsylvania	189,144,455	176,013,805	27,360,229	39,625,638	57,061,518	35,232,722	14,679,109	2,054,589	8,203,388	3,067,139	1,860,123
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	145,510,161	132,900,421	19,063,056	23,860,357	38,000,208	33,777,644	16,161,931	2,037,225	7,850,857	3,909,570	849,313
27 Indiana	174,556,589	163,476,133	28,988,195	36,446,932	47,865,204	32,665,815	15,497,457	2,012,530	6,963,340	3,428,090	689,026
28 Illinois	244,475,905	236,856,305	59,249,093	61,991,759	68,898,477	33,479,520	11,489,621	1,747,835	4,639,535	2,439,165	540,900
29 Michigan	72,432,079	64,493,876	7,624,436	8,865,463	19,700,635	16,795,726	10,095,726	1,401,895	5,531,129	2,174,107	232,967
30 Wisconsin	152,584,814	146,703,817	14,757,560	15,991,311	48,567,931	48,022,387	17,347,793	2,016,835	3,680,175	1,693,170	507,652
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	211,875,304	204,842,284	33,748,229	31,846,285	64,155,399	54,257,392	17,913,629	2,921,350	4,238,840	1,980,718	813,462
32 Iowa	418,339,626	412,438,055	103,249,326	104,854,019	121,419,839	64,637,551	16,285,990	1,991,330	3,028,930	2,321,135	551,506
33 Missouri	167,699,207	150,985,487	29,015,000	22,925,965	36,272,971	34,287,635	23,763,374	4,720,542	11,284,787	5,157,357	271,576
34 North Dakota	24,903,976	24,501,779	3,101,094	4,001,294	7,105,184	6,799,382	2,870,382	624,403	235,962	150,479	15,756
35 South Dakota	74,152,703	72,318,155	11,969,084	12,884,164	19,691,815	19,272,780	7,316,695	1,183,617	660,943	519,858	653,747
36 Nebraska	154,985,611	152,423,684	56,196,299	27,287,260	35,646,944	24,060,307	8,240,059	992,815	1,183,995	968,350	409,582
37 Kansas	102,041,193	97,766,833	29,870,392	18,057,380	24,013,995	17,430,754	7,531,588	862,724	2,394,850	1,750,305	129,205
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	36,052,985	35,781,600	17,832,461	10,420,842	5,510,525	1,623,862	319,000	74,910	156,425	113,710	1,250
39 Maryland	62,088,674	59,258,746	21,900,776	16,753,569	12,347,796	5,442,485	2,318,995	495,125	1,502,380	728,180	599,368
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	78,075,735	69,507,852	22,933,220	16,281,934	13,418,704	8,521,978	6,432,166	1,919,850	5,665,755	2,567,210	334,918
42 West Virginia	26,434,899	21,225,239	5,848,423	3,817,016	4,605,420	3,277,488	2,755,372	921,520	3,630,145	1,409,245	170,270
43 North Carolina	114,749,082	105,215,353	26,113,902	23,127,262	26,003,864	17,845,098	9,516,007	2,609,220	6,091,790	2,884,409	557,450
44 South Carolina	34,974,439	30,860,093	10,093,863	6,548,259	6,530,224	4,250,010	2,623,362	814,375	2,921,338	890,473	302,535
45 Georgia	155,928,719	148,563,131	40,999,760	39,045,054	36,334,355	21,849,353	8,764,819	1,569,790	5,017,178	1,659,327	689,083
46 Florida	70,389,061	67,037,513	45,372,757	8,838,863	6,145,425	3,894,353	2,328,983	457,132	2,226,549	609,703	515,296
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	58,059,807	49,856,814	5,919,826	7,806,797	12,013,393	11,646,829	9,331,389	3,138,580	5,129,522	2,609,627	463,844
48 Tennessee	63,016,054	52,534,451	6,830,329	8,703,359	12,154,418	11,827,301	9,609,542	3,409,702	7,326,197	2,781,737	373,669
49 Alabama	97,202,585	90,446,368	26,349,134	26,210,469	20,105,441	10,950,175	5,024,256	1,806,893	4,835,736	1,565,788	354,693
50 Mississippi	76,417,593	69,131,646	25,455,253	12,030,946	13,731,690	9,505,540	5,945,519	2,462,698	5,118,405	1,838,156	329,386
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	97,038,108	88,267,709	25,555,666	21,383,968	20,015,352	12,015,949	6,966,756	2,330,018	6,226,974	2,174,160	369,265
52 Louisiana	42,768,490	34,761,937	8,645,522	5,889,397	8,480,568	6,649,196	3,930,827	1,166,427	5,903,315	1,421,329	681,909
53 Oklahoma	77,240,779	66,236,813	13,248,114	10,498,257	15,721,522	14,301,763	10,069,664	2,397,493	7,834,473	2,359,594	809,899
54 Texas	257,185,729	234,803,579	91,980,747	45,167,885	45,680,650	29,206,935	19,042,260	3,725,765	14,150,566	6,293,531	1,938,053
Mountain:											
55 Montana	27,178,709	25,689,977	8,486,895	5,963							

GENERAL REPORT

Table 16.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (dollars)	Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business by economic class of farm (dollars)									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	1,554,366,965	1,443,592,854	280,788,589	247,256,643	372,556,014	326,187,188	174,662,931	42,141,489	77,074,238	28,904,305	4,795,568
2 Contiguous U.S.	1,549,085,233	1,438,680,741	276,776,846	247,093,172	372,288,704	325,975,324	174,482,238	42,064,457	76,795,909	28,862,965	4,745,618
3 The North	854,333,046	805,779,541	78,741,236	133,349,310	250,826,103	222,319,016	102,426,841	18,117,035	33,355,812	13,548,497	1,649,196
4 The South	449,375,784	401,042,849	100,223,577	68,373,792	77,927,304	75,196,003	58,344,232	20,977,941	34,184,016	12,735,917	1,413,002
5 The West	250,658,135	236,770,464	101,823,776	45,533,541	43,802,607	28,672,169	13,891,858	3,046,513	9,534,410	2,619,891	1,733,370
6 Contiguous area ..	245,376,403	231,858,351	97,812,033	45,370,070	43,535,297	28,460,305	13,711,165	2,969,481	9,256,081	2,578,551	1,683,420
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	20,741,686	19,064,131	4,863,252	4,571,662	4,933,875	2,929,239	1,419,183	346,920	1,127,786	368,059	181,710
8 Middle Atlantic	80,124,325	71,991,588	11,080,015	14,216,004	21,920,020	15,832,740	7,476,534	1,466,275	5,821,795	1,827,275	483,667
9 East North Central	297,618,718	274,871,752	22,407,674	45,772,577	88,894,488	75,485,802	36,738,296	5,572,915	16,356,953	5,856,964	533,049
10 West North Central	455,848,317	439,852,070	40,390,295	68,789,067	135,077,720	128,071,235	56,792,828	10,730,925	10,049,278	5,496,199	450,770
11 South Atlantic	154,411,276	135,824,507	24,353,634	19,731,980	28,992,351	31,725,608	23,269,986	7,760,948	12,886,712	5,131,798	558,259
12 East South Central	95,127,918	81,170,245	16,156,333	10,045,751	14,247,435	16,604,252	16,554,720	7,561,754	10,090,388	3,516,379	350,906
13 West South Central	199,836,590	184,038,097	59,713,610	38,596,061	34,687,518	26,866,143	18,519,526	5,655,239	11,206,916	4,087,740	503,837
14 Mountain	120,243,885	114,240,167	34,209,153	24,587,778	27,509,862	18,052,443	18,244,474	1,656,457	3,601,631	1,065,593	1,336,494
15 Pacific	130,414,250	122,530,297	67,614,623	20,945,763	16,292,745	10,619,726	5,667,384	1,390,056	5,932,779	1,554,298	396,876
16 Contiguous area ..	125,132,518	117,618,184	63,602,880	20,782,292	16,025,435	10,407,862	5,486,691	1,313,024	5,654,450	1,512,958	346,926
New England:											
17 Maine	5,584,485	5,081,541	1,461,327	1,302,170	1,234,210	662,069	334,385	87,380	340,025	135,469	27,450
18 New Hampshire	1,754,513	1,509,888	292,136	306,810	392,770	297,097	173,395	47,680	178,935	46,940	18,750
19 Vermont	4,328,503	4,102,909	400,682	874,362	1,481,675	955,568	354,437	63,185	168,176	51,575	5,843
20 Massachusetts	4,610,658	4,235,160	1,156,359	1,119,790	991,960	543,160	344,831	79,060	254,375	59,950	61,173
21 Rhode Island	696,044	659,212	215,697	167,675	144,985	78,715	35,485	16,655	17,255	11,065	8,512
22 Connecticut	3,767,483	3,475,421	1,337,051	827,855	688,275	392,630	176,650	52,960	169,020	63,060	59,982
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	36,903,655	33,871,663	5,185,401	6,892,389	10,860,947	7,278,856	3,103,930	550,140	2,221,655	678,514	131,823
24 New Jersey	9,183,559	8,683,699	2,766,441	2,300,393	2,088,640	905,365	485,135	137,725	296,040	119,980	83,840
25 Pennsylvania	34,037,111	29,436,226	3,128,173	5,023,222	8,970,433	7,648,519	3,887,469	778,410	3,304,100	1,028,781	268,004
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	50,537,820	44,587,608	3,286,172	6,267,518	12,973,885	13,204,327	7,680,726	1,174,980	4,189,287	1,574,595	186,330
27 Indiana	53,151,601	48,842,804	3,866,383	9,123,879	16,019,377	12,324,380	6,484,840	1,023,945	3,111,455	1,123,525	73,817
28 Illinois	98,693,464	95,169,655	10,644,057	21,473,306	33,897,899	20,478,541	7,476,262	1,199,590	2,368,455	1,036,610	118,744
29 Michigan	39,948,422	33,900,532	2,246,452	4,363,487	9,784,076	9,655,379	6,702,278	1,148,860	4,661,835	1,328,569	57,486
30 Wisconsin	55,287,411	52,371,153	2,364,610	4,544,387	16,219,251	19,823,175	8,394,190	1,025,540	2,025,921	793,665	96,672
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	78,598,824	75,470,341	4,469,204	8,940,463	23,674,876	25,903,496	10,426,942	2,055,360	2,064,150	974,343	89,990
32 Iowa	97,190,101	95,278,606	10,573,233	19,529,736	33,076,298	23,423,104	7,620,730	1,055,505	1,164,415	643,365	103,715
33 Missouri	53,886,145	49,071,633	4,965,912	7,189,109	13,298,982	13,063,813	8,613,486	1,940,331	3,273,667	68,355	NA
34 North Dakota	53,016,585	51,942,090	2,720,871	5,764,506	14,731,641	18,133,006	8,689,147	1,902,919	627,171	233,499	13,825
35 South Dakota	43,806,735	42,676,423	2,520,898	5,095,482	11,158,903	14,644,375	7,447,700	1,809,065	600,893	431,990	97,429
36 Nebraska	63,548,824	62,440,243	7,359,397	11,092,910	20,264,879	16,463,279	6,311,325	948,453	579,080	495,960	33,541
37 Kansas	65,801,103	62,972,734	7,780,780	11,176,861	18,872,141	16,440,162	7,683,498	1,019,292	1,739,902	1,044,550	43,917
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	2,442,117	2,298,537	579,984	507,688	603,158	400,102	161,365	46,240	95,015	43,565	5,000
39 Maryland	10,687,538	9,822,833	1,647,684	2,293,020	2,968,434	1,742,315	949,878	221,502	577,565	230,765	56,375
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	20,562,977	17,482,895	2,780,179	2,931,689	3,736,342	3,566,099	3,267,751	1,200,835	2,067,887	923,323	88,872
42 West Virginia	4,737,989	3,181,095	436,659	348,831	688,521	702,230	704,108	300,746	1,155,228	374,460	27,206
43 North Carolina	46,167,024	40,992,121	2,305,243	3,722,182	9,049,880	13,486,836	9,638,325	2,789,655	3,457,342	1,605,751	111,810
44 South Carolina	19,252,955	16,513,574	2,702,190	2,697,458	3,293,370	3,801,041	2,862,316	1,157,199	1,921,153	749,354	68,874
45 Georgia	31,647,435	28,222,110	4,500,444	4,872,384	6,597,807	6,302,501	4,408,748	1,560,226	2,459,152	853,974	112,199
46 Florida	18,913,241	17,321,342	9,401,251	2,358,728	2,074,494	1,724,484	1,277,495	484,545	1,153,370	350,606	87,923
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	23,238,033	20,088,240	1,322,507	2,305,523	4,405,400	5,440,516	4,847,039	1,767,255	2,145,152	911,280	93,361
48 Tennessee	22,827,150	18,883,351	1,874,705	1,934,661	3,552,634	4,651,382	4,904,611	1,965,358	2,886,354	994,175	63,270
49 Alabama	19,412,226	16,081,430	2,343,668	2,443,518	2,888,718	3,406,901	3,251,563	1,747,062	2,543,216	695,077	92,503
50 Mississippi	29,650,509	26,117,224	10,615,453	3,362,049	3,400,683	3,105,453	3,551,507	2,082,079	2,515,666	915,847	101,772
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	33,595,302	31,040,691	12,619,800	6,180,837	4,923,485	3,523,524	2,662,481	1,130,564	1,790,937	666,989	96,685
52 Louisiana	19,543,661	17,150,208	5,836,973	3,467,523	2,071,537	1,801,750	1,822,530	1,045,643	2,142,528	463,480	107,443
53 Oklahoma	30,137,979	27,024,123	2,757,648	4,341,013	7,416,073	4,405,344	1,202,295	2,348,580	696,218	69,058	NA
54 Texas	116,559,648	108,823,075	38,499,189	24,606,688	19,454,613	14,189,332	9,616,516	2,456,737	5,244,869	2,261,053	230,651
Mountain:											
55 Montana	27,378,779	26,401,645	4,699,708								

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CATTLE AND CALVES, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (cattle and calves)	Number of cattle and calves by economic class of farm									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	93,694,441	85,531,612	19,460,120	14,393,413	20,768,160	18,036,226	10,533,507	2,340,186	5,373,040	2,374,327	415,462
2 Conterminous U. S.	93,483,296	85,335,171	19,297,503	14,385,418	20,760,141	18,027,036	10,526,004	2,339,069	5,361,211	2,372,479	414,435
3 The North.	47,661,381	45,168,083	6,313,249	7,790,348	13,335,097	11,526,590	5,368,644	834,155	1,594,029	795,728	103,541
4 The South.	28,872,717	24,067,281	5,713,738	3,610,799	4,534,777	4,598,437	4,246,462	1,363,068	3,249,164	1,423,483	132,789
5 The West.	17,160,343	16,296,248	7,433,133	2,992,266	2,898,286	1,911,199	918,401	142,963	529,847	155,116	179,132
6 Conterminous area	16,949,198	16,099,807	7,270,516	2,984,271	2,890,267	1,902,009	910,898	141,846	518,018	153,268	178,105
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	1,038,145	960,162	104,640	232,808	321,594	203,583	81,461	16,076	50,671	18,342	8,970
8 Middle Atlantic	4,147,446	3,793,089	264,908	745,505	1,349,461	975,736	397,879	59,600	246,238	81,592	26,527
9 East North Central	13,856,168	12,671,234	1,312,322	1,990,425	3,943,342	3,608,649	1,760,620	255,676	653,825	297,100	34,009
10 West North Central	28,619,622	27,543,598	4,631,379	4,821,610	7,720,700	6,738,622	3,128,484	502,803	643,295	398,694	34,035
11 South Atlantic	6,701,706	5,566,305	1,392,626	936,594	1,122,502	996,198	844,170	274,215	760,401	327,527	47,473
12 East South Central	7,338,450	5,848,275	677,030	717,696	1,122,784	1,365,226	1,398,872	576,667	983,826	476,071	30,278
13 West South Central	14,822,561	12,652,701	3,644,082	1,956,509	2,299,491	2,237,013	2,003,420	512,186	1,504,937	619,885	55,038
14 Mountain	10,704,873	10,278,131	4,076,375	2,084,547	2,091,491	1,348,848	586,742	90,128	205,155	69,166	152,421
15 Pacific	6,455,470	6,018,117	3,356,798	907,719	806,795	562,351	331,659	52,835	324,692	85,950	26,711
16 Conterminous area	6,244,325	5,821,676	3,194,141	899,724	798,776	553,161	324,156	51,718	312,863	84,102	25,684
New England:											
17 Maine.....	199,045	171,684	16,472	36,066	53,491	40,851	20,708	4,096	18,221	7,314	1,826
18 New Hampshire	100,164	89,014	7,106	19,808	29,220	20,861	9,906	2,113	7,565	2,194	1,291
19 Vermont	417,966	403,875	30,364	82,697	151,227	100,979	32,708	5,900	10,039	3,547	505
20 Massachusetts	149,098	137,713	20,398	43,375	41,665	19,349	11,016	1,910	6,956	1,845	2,584
21 Rhode Island	21,050	19,583	3,475	6,465	5,450	2,795	1,080	318	525	287	655
22 Connecticut	150,822	138,293	26,825	44,397	40,541	18,748	6,043	1,739	7,265	3,155	2,109
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	2,075,243	1,950,626	135,251	398,641	725,077	487,074	181,241	23,342	90,239	27,262	7,116
24 New Jersey	194,250	182,986	35,865	65,649	57,253	16,435	6,954	830	5,745	1,820	3,699
25 Pennsylvania	1,877,953	1,659,477	93,792	281,215	567,131	472,227	209,684	35,428	150,254	52,510	15,712
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	2,259,486	1,967,761	158,291	297,542	566,954	556,412	333,441	55,121	194,829	85,595	11,301
27 Indiana	2,018,161	1,824,525	184,750	328,781	568,678	442,830	258,801	40,685	129,367	59,545	4,724
28 Illinois	3,779,973	3,639,158	803,674	867,305	1,090,643	598,038	241,673	37,825	79,521	54,330	6,964
29 Michigan	1,642,696	1,447,594	77,596	180,344	445,447	424,767	274,266	45,174	141,908	49,380	3,814
30 Wisconsin	4,155,852	3,992,196	88,011	316,453	1,271,620	1,386,602	652,639	76,871	108,200	48,250	7,206
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	3,648,625	3,496,500	225,694	416,467	1,064,314	1,179,133	512,718	98,174	104,930	41,718	5,477
32 Iowa	6,551,094	6,432,185	1,243,932	1,449,950	1,950,901	1,294,983	440,849	51,570	61,235	52,315	5,359
33 Missouri	3,900,169	3,397,969	317,856	419,887	806,302	926,655	763,214	164,055	323,140	172,179	6,881
34 North Dakota	1,821,890	1,797,644	103,342	220,699	537,624	614,188	268,569	43,222	12,835	10,613	798
35 South Dakota	3,318,149	3,263,893	407,198	550,322	962,747	906,789	375,932	60,905	24,792	22,312	7,152
36 Nebraska	4,990,448	4,925,668	1,404,760	939,129	1,274,601	919,221	349,784	38,173	29,125	31,964	3,691
37 Kansas	4,389,247	4,229,739	928,597	815,156	1,124,211	897,653	417,418	46,704	87,238	67,593	4,677
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	58,163	55,968	8,001	14,520	16,941	12,141	3,400	965	1,335	745	115
39 Maryland	482,478	442,625	60,736	104,237	143,098	82,902	43,938	7,714	27,200	9,245	3,408
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	1,363,107	1,119,404	157,752	210,913	235,372	224,369	220,103	70,895	158,281	79,134	6,288
42 West Virginia	527,022	344,594	17,973	33,003	69,153	82,530	101,468	40,467	123,622	57,106	1,700
43 North Carolina	858,766	657,511	64,735	81,143	151,815	162,806	137,063	59,949	131,834	62,249	7,172
44 South Carolina	499,368	382,385	77,862	71,697	80,176	68,714	60,530	23,406	81,345	31,064	4,574
45 Georgia	1,394,763	1,168,401	224,411	224,582	273,689	221,204	170,329	54,186	156,298	62,845	7,219
46 Florida	1,518,039	1,395,417	781,156	196,499	152,258	141,532	107,339	16,633	80,486	25,139	16,997
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	2,003,945	1,716,211	105,569	200,488	370,922	463,051	435,796	140,385	171,676	106,446	9,612
48 Tennessee	1,793,786	1,408,381	77,910	126,895	265,056	372,521	410,604	155,395	252,137	125,032	8,236
49 Alabama	1,517,571	1,211,315	234,930	230,791	216,152	227,127	207,491	94,824	211,450	89,820	4,986
50 Mississippi	2,023,148	1,512,368	258,621	159,522	260,654	302,527	344,981	186,063	348,563	154,773	7,444
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	1,283,196	917,641	148,051	89,610	141,436	180,791	250,153	107,600	260,701	96,386	8,468
52 Louisiana	1,655,853	1,276,723	306,799	196,466	245,416	214,960	235,783	77,299	278,968	89,446	10,716
53 Oklahoma	3,297,307	2,860,539	506,055	426,950	624,489	661,341	523,231	118,473	321,231	104,831	10,706
54 Texas	8,596,205	7,597,798	2,683,177	1,243,483	1,288,150	1,179,921	994,253	208,814	644,037	329,222	25,148
Mountain:											
55 Montana	2,481,131	2,422,035	721,392	602,316	596,380	359,693	125,244	17,010	32,093	13,086	13,917
56 Idaho	1,395,873	1,329,386	339,082	271,064	344,502	251,389	107,096	16,253	43,474	13,818	9,195
57 Wyoming	1,261,568	1,235,941	524,084	271,582	252,455	131,428	48,752	7,640	11,726	4,583	9,318
58 Colorado	2,238,701	2,185,662	913,504	439,840	426,207	270,531	115,073	20,507	35,088	12,481	5,470
59 New Mexico	1,064,379	1,003,062	435,190	182,713	166,385	118,597	82,107	18,070	30,754	13,689	16,874
60 Arizona	996,207	898,518	646,578	105,192	89,207	35,520	18,981	3,040	12,947	2,396	82,346
61 Utah	743,638	695,502	150,867	134,803	170,588	155,256	77,444	6,544	34,206	8,254	5,676
62 Nevada	523,376	508,025	345,678	77,037	45,767	26,434	12,045	1,064	4,867	859	9,625
Pacific:											
63 Washington	1,161,416	1,003,657	312,073	205,750	224,951	148,119	95,531	17,233	122,051	31,970	3,738
64 Oregon	1,361,700	1,246,768	482,846	251,984	242,174	164,443	90,304	15,017	87,483	23,955	3,494
65 California	3,721,209</										

GENERAL REPORT

Table 18.—NUMBER OF MILK COWS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (milk cows)	Number of milk cows by economic class of farm									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	16,823,978	15,386,721	1,452,065	2,145,432	4,668,431	4,329,466	2,191,165	600,162	886,429	478,850	71,978
2 Conterminous U. S.	16,807,692	15,371,458	1,439,710	2,144,038	4,667,566	4,329,188	2,190,874	600,082	885,628	478,725	71,881
3 The North.	10,996,776	10,420,330	355,935	1,318,459	3,529,138	3,436,590	1,522,196	258,012	346,377	196,520	33,549
4 The South.	4,028,820	3,277,286	459,918	515,578	778,052	644,988	556,708	322,042	466,058	259,330	26,146
5 The West.	1,798,382	1,689,105	636,212	311,395	361,241	247,888	112,261	20,108	73,994	23,000	12,283
6 Conterminous area.	1,782,096	1,673,842	623,857	310,001	360,376	247,610	111,970	20,028	73,193	22,875	12,186
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England.	603,738	578,633	66,259	141,940	197,601	122,225	44,565	6,043	13,493	7,383	4,229
8 Middle Atlantic.	2,191,000	2,096,579	126,734	423,477	792,660	548,424	184,416	20,868	56,520	26,182	11,719
9 East North Central.	4,369,470	4,135,798	83,316	422,748	1,425,753	1,471,808	636,661	95,512	141,225	82,722	9,725
10 West North Central.	3,832,568	3,609,320	79,626	330,294	1,113,124	1,294,133	656,554	135,589	135,139	80,233	7,876
11 South Atlantic.	1,411,750	1,173,673	280,201	236,692	278,421	172,927	126,507	78,925	146,645	82,828	8,604
12 East South Central.	1,464,641	1,161,894	60,193	114,753	229,485	289,295	296,577	175,591	184,138	111,740	6,869
13 West South Central.	1,152,429	941,719	119,524	164,133	270,146	186,766	133,624	67,526	135,275	64,762	10,673
14 Mountain.	626,577	581,031	82,813	118,764	175,045	131,091	62,082	11,236	30,337	9,361	5,848
15 Pacific.	1,171,805	1,108,074	553,399	192,631	186,196	116,797	50,179	8,872	43,657	13,639	6,435
16 Conterminous area.	1,155,519	1,092,811	541,044	191,237	185,331	116,519	49,888	8,792	42,856	13,514	6,338
New England:											
17 Maine.	96,652	88,055	7,832	16,897	28,951	22,609	10,380	1,386	4,898	2,807	892
18 New Hampshire.	53,069	49,577	4,229	11,309	17,160	11,377	4,963	539	1,956	941	595
19 Vermont.	256,544	251,221	19,888	51,192	94,670	62,470	19,881	3,120	3,469	1,621	233
20 Massachusetts.	92,964	89,673	15,095	28,618	27,655	12,458	5,487	360	1,485	730	1,076
21 Rhode Island.	14,230	13,655	2,525	4,650	3,800	2,030	470	180	125	134	316
22 Connecticut.	90,279	86,452	16,690	29,274	25,365	11,281	3,384	458	1,560	1,150	1,117
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York.	1,206,337	1,169,991	74,964	243,430	449,623	295,272	97,468	9,234	22,705	9,902	3,739
24 New Jersey.	122,079	118,968	24,644	46,536	36,499	8,884	2,250	155	780	602	1,729
25 Pennsylvania.	862,584	807,620	27,126	133,511	306,538	244,268	84,698	11,479	33,035	15,678	6,251
East North Central:											
26 Ohio.	657,324	596,906	16,440	71,541	197,905	196,209	96,516	18,295	36,275	20,965	3,178
27 Indiana.	413,838	378,847	8,233	50,379	137,083	114,213	56,999	11,940	20,915	12,610	1,466
28 Illinois.	542,016	519,438	20,531	96,645	225,238	127,442	40,932	8,690	11,225	10,065	1,288
29 Michigan.	628,044	573,021	13,643	62,515	198,361	178,218	101,117	19,167	35,845	18,322	856
30 Wisconsin.	2,128,248	2,067,586	24,469	141,668	667,166	855,726	341,097	37,460	36,965	20,760	2,937
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota.	1,244,039	1,192,917	15,321	82,957	367,798	474,925	211,928	39,988	32,875	16,499	1,748
32 Iowa.	822,245	798,680	25,736	106,148	315,686	234,125	84,025	12,960	12,280	9,715	1,570
33 Missouri.	615,640	512,288	10,309	37,379	107,086	156,210	154,365	46,939	66,632	34,936	1,784
34 North Dakota.	263,259	257,786	2,982	13,736	60,318	107,919	61,438	11,393	3,156	2,180	137
35 South Dakota.	240,604	233,121	3,383	17,791	55,968	96,538	50,308	9,133	3,807	2,875	801
36 Nebraska.	321,727	311,002	12,059	32,604	104,807	106,686	47,270	7,576	4,710	5,135	880
37 Kansas.	325,054	303,526	9,836	39,679	101,461	97,730	47,220	7,600	11,679	8,893	956
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware.	27,254	26,674	2,738	6,471	9,449	6,306	1,335	375	255	250	75
39 Maryland.	199,455	191,988	21,443	53,754	71,895	32,000	10,586	2,310	4,060	2,160	1,247
40 District of Columbia.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia.	325,829	258,173	39,356	60,989	55,245	36,629	40,633	25,321	40,092	26,441	1,123
42 West Virginia.	122,659	75,850	1,741	8,933	19,871	17,968	16,355	10,982	30,423	15,815	571
43 North Carolina.	247,757	194,643	17,107	30,578	51,643	43,710	31,708	19,897	32,300	19,202	1,612
44 South Carolina.	104,069	81,998	16,902	18,504	19,979	11,721	7,796	7,096	14,086	6,490	1,495
45 Georgia.	197,223	165,205	30,590	40,394	45,360	22,138	15,499	11,224	20,219	10,357	1,442
46 Florida.	187,504	179,142	150,324	17,069	4,979	2,455	2,595	1,720	5,210	2,113	1,039
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky.	470,150	394,892	7,626	25,767	77,671	114,107	116,927	52,794	41,543	31,247	2,468
48 Tennessee.	465,014	366,472	10,170	32,902	66,374	92,951	108,964	55,111	61,044	35,763	1,735
49 Alabama.	196,388	146,113	26,604	31,865	25,194	17,722	20,987	23,741	32,560	16,601	1,114
50 Mississippi.	333,089	254,417	15,793	24,219	60,246	60,515	49,699	43,945	48,991	28,129	1,552
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas.	200,883	139,676	5,876	8,638	29,728	34,045	37,280	24,109	41,580	17,574	2,053
52 Louisiana.	191,777	146,309	14,285	18,892	44,565	36,360	19,191	13,016	31,834	11,497	2,137
53 Oklahoma.	249,576	213,194	12,132	29,349	62,399	57,981	37,664	13,669	25,366	9,365	1,651
54 Texas.	510,193	442,540	87,231	107,254	133,454	58,380	39,489	16,732	36,495	26,326	4,832
Mountain:											
55 Montana.	78,839	72,131	5,495	15,754	22,346	18,274	8,207	2,055	4,520	1,468	720
56 Idaho.	205,718	191,200	11,038	27,811	63,460	58,280	27,316	3,295	10,416	3,217	885
57 Wyoming.	28,485	26,377	1,981	5,332	7,537	7,437	3,261	829	1,476	441	191
58 Colorado.	127,057	119,789	15,091	31,676	38,897	21,904	9,713	2,508	4,479	1,598	1,191
59 New Mexico.	35,016	31,962	10,927	7,413	6,637	3,551	2,458	976	1,857	921	276
60 Arizona.	43,609	41,230	28,830	7,781	3,529	525	418	147	806	223	1,350
61 Utah.	95,418	86,400	4,514	18,958	31,232	19,977	10,363	1,356	6,382	1,416	1,220
62 Nevada.	12,435	11,942	4,937	4,039	1,407	1,143	346	70	401	77	15
Pacific:											
63 Washington.	229,879	205,405	23,162	47,689	75,102	38,768	17,311	3,373	17,470	6,094	910
64 Oregon.	158,836	139,098	18,977	31,360	42,646	28,840	14,207	3,068	14,282	4,541	915
65 California.	766,804	748,308	498,905	112,188	67,583	48,911	18,370	2,351	11,104	2,879	4,513
66 Alaska.	2,186	2,080	629	795	465</td						

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 19.—TONS OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER USED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,
BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (tons)	Tons of commercial fertilizer used by economic class of farm									
		Commercial farms						Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U.S.	19,802,175	18,143,681	4,237,438	3,129,830	4,262,426	3,492,743	2,259,848	761,396	1,125,815	453,678	79,001
2 Contiguous U. S.	19,603,104	17,949,071	4,059,493	3,127,009	4,257,203	3,488,378	2,256,694	760,294	1,122,367	453,051	78,615
3 The North	8,513,821	8,038,905	1,084,842	1,708,950	2,595,719	1,756,147	782,013	111,234	325,284	121,589	28,043
4 The South	9,112,822	7,985,689	1,791,108	1,102,886	1,421,703	1,606,400	1,423,293	640,299	764,526	321,626	40,981
5 The West	2,175,532	2,119,087	1,361,488	317,994	245,004	130,196	54,542	9,863	36,005	10,463	9,977
6 Contiguous area	1,976,461	1,924,477	1,183,543	315,173	239,781	129,831	51,388	8,761	32,557	9,836	9,591
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	361,658	345,211	108,839	97,968	86,997	34,535	14,586	2,286	9,059	3,314	4,074
8 Middle Atlantic	1,286,299	1,181,574	233,792	274,213	347,853	210,610	98,065	17,041	71,585	21,999	11,141
9 East North Central	4,237,378	3,963,115	404,962	805,845	1,316,527	932,091	444,596	59,094	194,195	70,461	9,607
10 West North Central	2,628,486	2,549,005	337,249	530,924	844,342	578,911	224,766	32,813	50,445	25,815	3,221
11 South Atlantic	5,300,226	4,724,048	1,115,788	655,248	896,522	1,000,732	773,360	282,398	385,863	166,621	23,694
12 East South Central	2,478,281	2,038,106	236,252	212,095	324,161	445,404	519,327	300,867	302,646	126,883	10,646
13 West South Central	1,334,315	1,223,535	439,068	235,543	201,020	160,264	130,606	57,034	76,017	28,122	6,641
14 Mountain	505,356	491,267	231,142	101,774	93,306	46,703	15,828	2,514	6,594	2,086	5,409
15 Pacific	1,670,176	1,627,820	1,130,346	216,220	151,698	83,493	38,714	7,349	29,411	8,377	4,568
16 Contiguous area	1,471,105	1,433,210	952,401	213,399	146,475	79,128	35,560	6,247	25,963	7,750	4,182
New England:											
17 Maine	152,116	147,991	51,818	45,869	34,554	11,334	3,758	658	2,500	1,001	624
18 New Hampshire	19,421	17,391	2,876	4,909	5,734	2,159	1,538	175	998	294	738
19 Vermont	63,027	61,028	8,913	15,694	21,918	10,794	3,162	547	1,273	544	182
20 Massachusetts	52,960	48,222	13,338	14,271	11,066	5,225	3,916	406	2,658	748	1,332
21 Rhode Island	12,437	11,941	5,712	2,485	2,536	709	384	115	229	162	105
22 Connecticut	61,697	58,638	26,182	14,740	11,189	4,314	1,828	385	1,401	565	1,093
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	491,720	462,912	110,206	111,651	134,178	74,223	28,069	4,585	19,857	5,875	3,076
24 New Jersey	204,173	195,766	64,482	56,636	44,418	18,641	9,959	1,630	5,308	1,720	1,379
25 Pennsylvania	590,406	522,896	59,104	105,926	169,257	117,746	60,037	10,826	46,420	14,404	6,686
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	933,396	844,871	68,638	143,870	261,639	227,983	125,909	16,832	61,058	23,449	4,018
27 Indiana	1,004,912	939,882	87,673	201,052	317,218	212,340	105,914	15,685	45,745	17,433	1,852
28 Illinois	1,219,821	1,191,327	162,638	318,677	423,416	208,849	69,522	8,225	18,698	9,008	788
29 Michigan	616,570	544,290	44,233	86,989	167,194	142,196	91,273	12,405	55,591	15,801	888
30 Wisconsin	462,679	442,745	41,780	55,257	147,060	140,723	51,978	5,947	13,103	4,770	2,061
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	510,792	500,919	57,083	91,749	179,602	127,834	39,466	5,185	7,004	2,314	555
32 Iowa	660,912	654,877	111,775	170,208	225,425	114,830	29,723	2,916	3,619	2,005	411
33 Missouri	670,059	623,517	59,230	98,670	179,917	167,092	100,129	18,479	30,027	15,412	1,103
34 North Dakota	157,117	155,990	23,057	30,417	51,959	38,520	10,713	1,324	753	336	38
35 South Dakota	43,327	42,725	5,298	7,284	13,558	11,537	4,186	862	313	104	185
36 Nebraska	294,442	291,723	44,055	75,221	105,075	53,598	12,671	1,103	1,404	949	366
37 Kansas	291,837	279,254	36,751	57,375	88,806	65,500	27,878	2,944	7,325	4,695	563
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	74,040	70,980	25,724	16,014	15,198	9,993	3,221	830	1,897	908	255
39 Maryland	249,807	233,383	44,141	56,659	67,325	38,988	21,987	4,283	10,741	4,210	1,473
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	629,020	548,573	88,171	93,655	117,011	109,757	101,973	38,006	49,628	27,402	3,417
42 West Virginia	67,286	45,630	3,958	5,916	10,720	9,948	10,231	4,857	14,892	6,379	385
43 North Carolina	1,311,689	1,153,677	68,090	93,479	232,342	378,322	292,852	88,592	102,855	50,202	4,955
44 South Carolina	689,275	583,897	93,551	95,763	100,188	125,677	111,800	56,918	72,500	29,765	3,113
45 Georgia	1,197,593	1,070,490	163,270	174,287	238,988	246,115	176,575	71,255	89,062	33,341	4,700
46 Florida	1,081,516	1,017,418	628,883	119,475	114,750	81,932	54,721	17,657	44,288	14,414	5,396
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	562,297	477,268	24,796	49,620	89,219	127,476	131,133	55,024	53,208	30,077	1,744
48 Tennessee	525,986	425,331	28,120	33,301	70,141	104,810	129,580	59,379	69,900	29,668	1,087
49 Alabama	803,662	664,036	79,496	86,610	108,661	138,439	150,230	100,600	99,680	35,504	4,442
50 Mississippi	586,336	471,471	103,840	42,564	56,140	74,679	108,384	82,864	79,858	31,634	3,373
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	335,525	310,976	120,448	55,102	46,823	38,438	34,335	15,830	15,186	7,682	1,681
52 Louisiana	249,056	219,652	63,391	38,612	39,427	27,939	27,592	22,691	22,753	5,709	942
53 Oklahoma	146,116	134,896	16,410	21,587	36,817	34,349	21,212	4,521	8,209	2,594	417
54 Texas	603,618	558,011	238,819	120,242	77,953	59,538	47,467	13,992	29,869	12,137	3,601
Mountain:											
55 Montana	49,207	47,963	9,290	14,147	14,441	7,577	2,333	175	562	544	138
56 Idaho	152,147	149,184	44,564	38,554	40,479	18,839	6,124	624	1,979	547	437
57 Wyoming	16,636	16,300	4,511	4,420	4,475	2,327	477	90	185	68	83
58 Colorado	73,499	72,014	23,856	18,065	17,584	8,723	2,866	920	1,029	362	94
59 New Mexico	42,773	41,859	21,878	10,304	6,134	2,438	905	200	510	268	136
60 Arizona	138,984	133,948	118,924	8,615	3,435	1,938	834	202	906	89	4,041
61 Utah	24,504	22,579	3,662	6,283	5,967	4,375	2,102	190	1,276	176	473
62 Nevada	7,606	7,420	4,477	1,386	791	486	187	113	147	32	7
Pacific:											
63 Washington	190,043	182,545	73,838	49,014	35,057	16,383	6,900	1,353	5,421	1,431	646
64 Oregon	175,197	165,184	60,358	40,274	32,439	20,394	10,192	1,527	6,832	2,597	584
65 California	1,105,865	1,085,481	818,205	124,111	78,979	42,351	18,468	3,367	13,710	3,722	2,952
66 Alaska	2,187	1,841	505	480	505	178	129	44	237	11	98
67 Hawaii	196,884	192,769	177,440	2,441	4,718	4,187	3,025	1,058	3,211	616	288

NA Not available.

GENERAL REPORT

Table 20.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS WORKING OFF THEIR FARM 100 DAYS OR MORE, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, and State	Total all farms (operators working off their farm 100 days or more)	Number of farm operators working off their farm 100 days or more, by economic class of farm									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
1 U. S.	1,107,606	350,511	9,730	18,955	50,296	106,326	165,204	...	724,191	32,481	423
2 Conterminous U. S.	1,104,066	349,485	9,694	18,893	50,111	105,977	164,810	...	721,752	32,416	413
3 The North.....	442,378	174,639	3,023	7,118	23,523	56,786	84,189	...	255,741	11,830	168
4 The South.....	541,296	131,592	4,198	8,230	18,907	35,930	64,327	...	392,469	17,106	129
5 The West.....	123,932	44,280	2,509	3,607	7,866	13,610	16,688	...	75,981	3,545	126
6 Conterminous area	120,392	43,254	2,473	3,545	7,681	13,261	16,294	...	73,542	3,480	116
Geographic Divisions:											
7 New England	21,117	7,053	387	794	1,455	2,149	2,268	...	13,199	853	12
8 Middle Atlantic	69,521	22,527	522	1,190	3,738	7,661	9,416	...	44,654	2,281	59
9 East North Central	209,238	81,677	835	2,367	9,523	27,058	41,894	...	122,196	5,306	59
10 West North Central	142,502	63,382	1,279	2,767	8,807	19,918	30,611	...	75,692	3,390	38
11 South Atlantic	194,066	46,868	1,736	3,243	7,098	13,243	21,548	...	140,594	6,547	57
12 East South Central	173,673	34,616	745	1,589	4,100	8,690	19,492	...	133,752	5,283	22
13 West South Central	173,557	50,108	1,717	3,398	7,709	13,997	23,287	...	118,123	5,276	50
14 Mountain	43,062	17,888	806	1,222	3,031	5,702	7,127	...	23,778	1,323	73
15 Pacific	80,870	26,392	1,703	2,385	4,835	7,908	9,561	...	52,203	2,222	53
16 Conterminous area	77,330	25,366	1,667	2,323	4,650	7,559	9,167	...	49,764	2,157	43
New England:											
17 Maine.....	7,017	2,039	140	269	464	600	566	...	4,690	282	6
18 New Hampshire	2,855	771	58	65	152	234	242	...	1,894	190	...
19 Vermont	3,595	1,464	28	89	313	505	529	...	2,021	110	...
20 Massachusetts	4,256	1,478	42	145	260	405	626	...	2,628	150	...
21 Rhode Island	433	227	27	15	30	95	60	...	190	16	...
22 Connecticut	2,961	1,074	92	211	236	290	245	...	1,776	105	6
Middle Atlantic:											
23 New York	26,979	9,504	159	494	1,679	3,369	3,803	...	16,629	805	41
24 New Jersey	4,209	1,867	106	208	511	506	536	...	2,171	165	6
25 Pennsylvania.....	38,333	11,156	257	488	1,548	3,786	5,077	...	25,854	1,311	12
East North Central:											
26 Ohio	52,184	17,292	170	377	1,863	5,510	9,372	...	33,187	1,690	15
27 Indiana	45,480	17,423	177	602	2,174	5,630	8,840	...	26,871	1,175	11
28 Illinois	35,603	15,422	273	808	2,506	5,249	6,586	...	17,341	840	...
29 Michigan	46,943	15,563	85	304	1,337	4,809	9,028	...	30,298	1,056	26
30 Wisconsin	31,028	15,977	130	276	1,643	5,860	8,068	...	14,499	545	7
West North Central:											
31 Minnesota	24,644	10,085	181	268	1,130	3,229	5,277	...	14,119	440	...
32 Iowa	23,465	12,685	323	746	2,049	4,406	5,161	...	10,195	580	5
33 Missouri	49,592	15,884	205	528	1,707	4,388	9,056	...	32,444	1,246	18
34 North Dakota	5,610	3,418	42	136	532	1,089	1,619	...	2,099	82	11
35 South Dakota	5,152	2,744	50	113	389	746	1,446	...	2,278	126	4
36 Nebraska	9,848	5,638	214	394	956	1,803	2,271	...	3,975	235	...
37 Kansas	24,191	12,928	264	582	2,044	4,257	5,781	...	10,582	681	...
South Atlantic:											
38 Delaware	1,550	759	82	122	185	175	195	...	736	55	...
39 Maryland	8,602	2,926	145	238	519	858	1,166	...	5,371	305	...
40 District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA
41 Virginia	32,202	6,314	223	418	859	1,672	3,142	...	24,400	1,482	6
42 West Virginia	18,838	2,079	32	100	247	545	1,155	...	16,055	703	1
43 North Carolina	51,137	12,476	202	514	1,455	3,463	6,842	...	37,094	1,546	21
44 South Carolina	25,762	5,293	132	293	741	1,647	2,480	...	19,636	825	8
45 Georgia	36,759	11,028	405	896	2,025	3,244	4,458	...	24,772	953	6
46 Florida	19,216	5,993	515	662	1,067	1,639	2,110	...	12,530	678	15
East South Central:											
47 Kentucky	40,846	9,093	72	266	829	2,281	5,645	...	30,437	1,306	10
48 Tennessee	50,855	10,068	118	373	1,130	2,453	5,994	...	39,323	1,464	...
49 Alabama	40,523	7,907	261	572	1,162	2,182	3,730	...	31,368	1,246	2
50 Mississippi	41,449	7,548	294	378	979	1,774	4,123	...	32,624	1,267	10
West South Central:											
51 Arkansas	30,613	6,480	237	491	979	1,587	3,186	...	23,309	808	16
52 Louisiana	28,666	4,879	125	287	717	1,241	2,509	...	23,083	701	3
53 Oklahoma	36,181	12,299	207	517	1,736	3,841	5,998	...	23,081	795	6
54 Texas	78,097	26,450	1,148	2,103	4,277	7,328	11,594	...	48,650	2,972	25
Mountain:											
55 Montana	5,942	2,690	70	166	429	917	1,108	...	3,097	152	3
56 Idaho	9,958	4,371	100	230	754	1,478	1,809	...	5,355	221	11
57 Wyoming	2,113	1,095	53	71	218	320	433	...	935	83	...
58 Colorado	8,228	3,594	140	261	586	1,140	1,467	...	4,417	213	4
59 New Mexico	5,196	1,514	109	126	272	447	560	...	3,376	298	8
60 Arizona	2,798	1,325	229	206	262	304	324	...	1,371	84	18
61 Utah	8,120	3,029	70	136	475	1,056	1,292	...	4,813	259	19
62 Nevada	707	270	35	26	35	40	134	...	414	13	10
Pacific:											
63 Washington	22,411	5,588	167	367	950	1,747	2,357	...	16,231	587	5
64 Oregon	16,647	4,854	188	330	789	1,450	2,097	...	13,270	511	12
65 California	36,272	14,924	1,312	1,626	2,911	4,362	4,713	...	20,263	1,059	26
66 Alaska	155	32	...	2	4	13	13	...	116	5	2
67 Hawaii	3,385	994	36	60	181	336	381	...	2,323	60	8

NA Not available.